A3376-1

For the academic year

1991-92

FACT BOOK ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

Gail Buchwalter King, Editor
Deena Anundson, Database Manager
Lisa Morse, Layout and Design

ats
The Association of Theological Schools
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
10 Summit Park Drive
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15275-1103

ISSN 0363-7735

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the primary accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers 211 institutions in 1992. They reflect the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. The Association has maintained a membership list of accredited schools since 1936, and publishes an annual *Directory*.

The officers of the Association for the 1992-94 biennium are:

President
ROBERT E. COOLEY
President, Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
South Hamilton, MA

Vice-President
JAMES H. COSTEN
President, Interdenominational Theological Center
Atlanta, GA

Secretary
DIANE KENNEDY
Dean, Aquinas Institute of Theology
St. Louis, MO

Treasurer
ANTHONY T. RUGER
Consultant

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director
JAMES L. WAITS

Associate Directors
DANIEL O. ALESHIRE
GAIL BUCHWALTER KING

Other
ESTHER BROWN
NANCY MERRILL
CHERYL TUPPER

Contents

INTRODUCTION vii
CHAPTER I: INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS 1
Introduction 1
1.01: Listing of Individual Institutions 1
1.02: Summary of Selected Institutional Characteristics 14
1.03: ATS Membership Structure and Changes 15
1.04A: Distribution of Schools by Total Enrollment—Head Count (HC) 16
1.04B: Distribution of Schools by Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment 17
1.05: Frequency Distribution of Schools by FTE Enrollment 18
1.06: Levels of Educational Programs of Accredited Schools 19
Appendix: ATS Denomination Codes 20
CHAPTER II: ENROLLMENT 23
Introduction 23
2.01: Number of Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees 24
2.02: Number Initially Enrolled Each Year 25
2.03: Admission Policies as Reported Regarding Undergraduate GPA and GRE Scores: Fall 1990 25
2.04A: Total Head Count (HC) Enrollment in Member Schools 26
2.04B: Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment in Member Schools 27
2.06: Comparable Enrollments: Same Institutions Reporting—HC 28
2.07: Comparison of Total Enrollment—Total Individuals (HC) and FTE 29
2.10: Total Enrollment by Degree Types—HC and FTE 31
2.12: Enrollment by Degree—HC and FTE 33
2.20A: Enrollment Summary by Degree, Gender, and Race—HC 35
2.20: Enrollment Trends for Women and Minority Groups 36
2.20B: Four-Year Enrollment Summary by Degree for Underrepresented Constituencies and Women 39
2.23: Denominational Affiliation of Current Enrollment—HC 42
2.27: HC/FTE Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs: Total Enrollment Per School/Per Degree 43
2.29: Total Completions from Member Schools 80
2.32: Completions by Degree Programs 81

CHAPTER III: PERSONNEL COMPENSATION 83

Introduction 83

3.12A: Trends in Total Compensation Averages—U. S. Accredited Schools 85

3.12B: Trends in Total Compensation Averages—Canadian Accredited Schools 87

3.13: Trends in Total Compensation Averages—All Nonaccredited Schools in U. S. Dollars 89

3.17: Compensation With and Without Housing Benefits, Salaries and Other Benefits—All Schools in U. S. Dollars 91

3.18: Compensation Comparisons by Size, Accredited or Nonaccredited Status, Country, and Highest Degree—All Schools in U. S. Dollars 93

3.19: Compensation Comparisons by Denomination of School—Groups with Four or More Schools 103

3.21: Distribution of Administrative and Faculty Compensation in Thousands, Comparing University and Nonuniversity Affiliated Schools 114

Appendix: Salary Data 116

CHAPTER IV: FINANCES (TUITION COSTS, REVENUES, AND EXPENDITURES) 117

Introduction 117

4.01: Tuition and Fees 123

4.05: Average Tuition Charges 124

4.08: Revenue and Expenditures Per FTE Student 125

4.10: Revenue Sources Expressed as a Percentage of Total Revenue—All Schools 128

4.14: Revenue Sources as a Percentage of Total Revenue—Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools 129

4.23: Expenditure Sources as a Percentage of Total Expenditures—All Schools 130

4.25: Expenditure Sources as a Percentage of Total Expenditures—Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools 131

4.26: Average Educational and General Expenditure Per FTE Student 133

4.28: Trends in Total Financial Data—All Schools 134

4.29: Ratio of Surplus or (Deficit) to Total Revenues—All Schools 135

4.30: Ratio of Net Educational and General (E & G) Surplus or (Deficit) to total E & G Revenues—All Schools 136

4.33: Endowment Assets in U. S. Thousands at Market Value—All Schools 137

INTRODUCTION

This is the twenty-second annual edition of the ATS *Fact Book*, covering data supplied in the fall of 1991. The present format for the *Fact Book* was initially designed for the 1988 and 1989 version. This year we have added additional tables in response to requests coming into our office. We trust that this format and content will be of service to member schools and others.

Since 1988 data for the *Fact Book* has been submitted on the revised ATS Annual Report Forms required of all member schools. (All member schools always refers to the complete membership, Canadian and U.S., accredited and nonaccredited. When any other group is meant, it will be specified.) These reports include information on enrollment, admissions, administrative staff, and faculty salaries for the current year. They also include graduation statistics, financial reports, fund raising reports, and library data for the previous fiscal year. Per student revenue and expenditure costs are based on the full-time equivalent enrollment as reported by the schools in the previous year and on the audited financial data for that year as reported in the fall of the current year. Some data such as age of enrollment is reported only every other year. As in the past, all salary scales reported have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Any salary data field with only one being reported does not provide any salary information. If two or three are reported, the percentile distribution and median are eliminated to preserve confidentiality of individual salaries.

From the beginning of publication a primary purpose of the *Fact Book* has been to provide information annually on parallel patterns permitting ready comparisons across the years. Most changes over the first 19 years were generally to provide additional information not previously supplied, or to acknowledge changes in educational practice that had occurred. During 1987-88 the Annual Report Forms underwent major revision which not only broadened the scope of data being requested of schools but also refined the data in many categories to provide a more accurate basis for determining trends. This information is of significant help to administrators for purposes of long-range planning. At the same time it is used by the Commission on Accrediting and by visiting teams to monitor a school's progress in relation to common expectations in theological education.

This edition of the *Fact Book* has been prepared by ATS staff and is offered to the ATS membership, as well as to the general public, in the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the management of the theological education enterprise in North America. The work has been done with the strong conviction that management decisions are best made when the persons charged with making them have the widest range of and most complete data available to inform their deliberations.

For a complete history of the revision of the ATS *Fact Book* you are invited to refer to the 1990-91 edition. During the revision process the following norms were established:

(a) The categories of the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) report forms or those of Statistics Canada would be used wherever applicable;

(b) The terminology would be that of the *Common Language for Postsecondary Accreditation: Categories and Definitions for Data Collection* (1985, NCHEMS and COPA, Washington, D.C.);

(c) The financial categories for revenue and expenditures would be those of the NACUBO guidelines or of CAUBO, its Canadian counterpart, as far as possible.

The obvious concern was to avoid duplication of work for member schools wherever possible and at the same time to broaden the base for purposes of comparison with other fields. The *Fact Book* includes the data deemed most helpful to schools for planning purposes. The tables are arranged in four chapters: Institutional Characteristics; Enrollment; Personnel Compensation; Finances (Tuition Costs, Revenues and Expenditures).

CHAPTER I: INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Introduction

The first chapter consists of six tables and one graph which describe member institutions in terms of the most common identifying characteristics derived from the Annual Report Forms in the sections on Institutional Characteristics (IC-1), Enrollment (EF-1), Finances (F-1), Personnel (P-3) and Salary (S-2). The tables are in continuity with the prior ATS *Fact Book* for 1987-88, Tables A, B, and C-1 (pp. 47-84) with the addition of personnel and financial characteristics in the revised editions. These tables provide the best way for schools to do their own comparative analysis. The reader should note the following:

A. Data is for fall 1991 only;

B. Head Count (HC) enrollment is comparable to similar tables in previous editions of the *Fact Book*;

C. Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) enrollment is not comparable to similar tables in previous editions of the old *Fact Book* because the guidelines for computing FTE enrollment were changed starting with the revised Annual Report Forms in 1988 on which these tables are based.

D. In the numerical sequence of tables, some numbers will be missing because tables were selected from the full range of suggested tables to present the most significant data. The sequencing allows for the gradual adding of further tables as recommended by the Data Center Advisory Committee or as requested by the schools.

Table 1.01: Listing of Individual Institutions

This table is an alphabetical list of all member schools which shows the more significant institutional characteristics. Please note that Winnipeg Theological Seminary has changed its name to Providence College and Seminary. Data are derived from the fall 1991 ATS Annual Report Forms with the exception of enrollment which shows both fall 1990 and fall 1991 data. The accredited status of schools is reported as of fall 1991. [Assemblies of God Theological Seminary, Newman Theological College and Providence College and Seminary were accredited in 1992.] The table is based on the Annual Report Forms, Sections IC-1; EF-1; F-1; L-1; S-2; and P-3. For this edition we are including library data for the first time. Volumes include Printed Books/Volumes and Serials/Periodicals from ATS-L-1, p.4, lines 1 and 2, column F. In some instances library volumes include total university resources.

Classifications:

- Accredited status includes the three classes of membership in the Association: Accredited, Candidate for Accredited Status, Associate Member.
- U/I—University/College affiliated or Independent/Freestanding. The classification of "University Affiliated" is restricted to schools of theology which are an integral part of a larger institution which possesses at least two other professional schools or departments at the graduate level. This is a category which has been used for many years to signal the broader level of resources immediately available to those theological schools.
- The location of Province or State is indicated by the use of ATS identifiable abbreviations.
- Denominational codes for the schools are set up on the School Master File when a school applies for membership. A list of denominational codes is found in the appendix to this chapter.
- Current Fund expenditures are taken from the Annual Report Forms, F-1, Part B, Line 14, for Total Educational and General Expenditures, and F-1, Part B, Line 18, for Total Expenditures, but subtracting all non-mandatory ("voluntary") transfers.
- Total Expenditures do include costs of auxiliary enterprises such as housing, food service, bookstore and the like which are not directly supportive of the educational function of the school. (The 1990 table was incorrect in that it excluded lines 11 and 13 of form ATS-F-1B Mandatory Transfers and Scholarships/Fellowships––it is correct for the 1991 year.)
- Full-time and Part-time Faculty are listed as reported by the school on form S-2 (Faculty Salary) and P-3 (Part-time Faculty). The distinction between full-time and part-time faculty is based not on the number of hours or courses taught but rather on whether the salary is contracted on a full-time basis or on part-time availability to the teaching function of the school.
- The Full-time Equivalent Faculty is the sum of all reported full-time faculty plus the sum of the reported percentages of teaching for all part-time faculty divided by one hundred.
- Library Volumes includes (lines 1 and 2 from the Annual Report Forms, L-1, Part D, Column F) Printed Books, Current Serials and Periodicals.
- Head Count is based on total ~~enrollment as re~~ported on the Annual Report Forms, EF-1.
- FTE is based on total FTE as reported on the Annual Report Forms, EF-1.

TABLE 1.01

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / I	Predom. Race	Prov/ State	Denom- ination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousands) E&G	Total	Endow- ment $mill
Acadia Divinity College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NVSCOT	BPCVOQ	$1547	$1547	$1.6
Alliance Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	CHMSAL	$2071	$2198	
American Baptist Sem. of the West	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	AMBCUS	$1190	$1332	
Anderson University School of Theo	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IN	CGODAI	$1169	$1169	
Andover Newton Theological School	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MA	UNCHCH	$5052	$5775	$15.7
Aquinas Institute of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	ROMCTH	$886	$886	
Asbury Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	KY	NDENOM	$6869	$7589	$87.1
Ashland Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	BRCHAO	$2109	$2155	$2.7
Assemblies of God Theol. Seminary	CAND	I	WHITE	MO	ASYGOD	$1836	$1907	$0.3
Athenaeum of Ohio	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	ROMCTH	$1946	$2185	$5.4
Atlantic School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NVSCOT	NDENOM	$1527	$1527	$0.2
Austin Presbyterian Theol. Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TX	PRCHUS	$3266	$3686	$53.1
Azusa Pacific University	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	NDENOM	$670	$670	$0.2
Bangor Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ME	UNCHCH	$1666	$1879	$4.6
Baptist Missionary Association	ASSOC	I	WHITE	TX	BPMSAA	$535	$556	$0.3
Bethany Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	CHBRET	$1898	$2076	$4.0
Bethel Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MN	BPGNCF	$3399	$3736	
Boston University School of Theol.	ACCRED	U	WHITE	MA	UNMECH	$4083	$4083	$18.6
Brite Divinity School	ACCRED	U	WHITE	TX	CHCHDC	$2709	$2860	$27.2
Calvin Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MI	CHREFC	$2631	$2757	$1.6
Canadian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	SKCHWN	CHMSAL	$1217	$1403	$0.1
Candler School of Theology	ACCRED	U	WHITE	GA	UNMECH	$9659	$10137	
Catholic Theological Union	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	ROMCTH	$2662	$3170	$1.4
Catholic University of America	ACCRED	U	WHITE	DC	ROMCTH	$2787	$3131	$51.3
Central Baptist Theological Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	KS	AMBCUS	$1581	$1700	$3.7
Chicago Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	UNCHCH	$2804	$3038	$7.9
Christ The King Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	$1200	$1407	
Christian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IN	CHCHDC	$4423	$4808	$40.3
Church Divinity Sch. of the Pacifi	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	EPISCH	$2468	$2751	$7.3
Church of God School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TN	CGODCT	$1720	$1720	$1.1
Cincinnati Bible Seminary	ASSOC	I	WHITE	OH	CCHCHC	$334	$334	$0.2
Claremont School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	UNMECH	$4473	$4643	$7.7
Colgate Rochester Divinity School/	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	AMBCUS	$3512	$3892	$28.5
Columbia Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	SC	NDENOM	$2679	$3255	$0.7
Columbia Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	GA	PRCHUS	$4836	$5585	$43.0
Concordia Lutheran Seminary (ALBRT)	ASSOC	I	WHITE	ALBERT	LUCHCA	$734	$751	
Concordia Lutheran Theol. Sem.(ONT)	ASSOC	I	WHITE	ONTARI	LUCHCA	$817	$817	$1.5
Concordia Seminary (MO)	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	LUCHMS	$6855	$8682	$10.4
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IN	LUCHMS	$5321	$6498	$3.7
Covenant Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	PRCHAM	$2645	$2779	$5.0
Dallas Theological Seminary	CAND	I	WHITE	TX	NDENOM	$11230	$12845	$1.7
De Sales School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	DC	ROMCTH	$392	$392	$0.1
Denver Conservative Baptist Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CO	CNBPAA	$3791	$4333	$4.1
Dominican House of Studies	ACCRED	I	WHITE	DC	ROMCTH	$656	$1403	$1.0
Dominican School of Philosophy	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	$845	$845	$0.3
Dominican Study Center of Bayamon	ASSOC	U	HISPN	PR	ROMCTH	$159	$159	
Drew University Theological School	ACCRED	U	WHITE	NJ	UNMECH	$4233	$4521	$20.7

TABLE 1.01

Faculty			Library Volumes	Enrollment				
				HeadCount		FTE		
F.T.	P.T.	FTE	Thsds	1991	1990	1991	1990	School Name
7	5	8.0	86	128	120	88	86	Acadia Divinity College
16	9	17.1	20	243	270	163	178	Alliance Theological Seminary
3	10	7.7	364	53	48	37	31	American Baptist Sem. of the West
11	4	11.0	154*	117	92	68	75	Anderson University School of Theol
15	66	34.0	217	459	458	235	224	Andover Newton Theological School
12	3	13.5		106	109	47	58	Aquinas Institute of Theology
37	14	39.8	172	736	720	566	464	Asbury Theological Seminary
13	28	20.0	65	519	494	317	293	Ashland Theological Seminary
11	12	15.3	65	223	216	137	153	Assemblies of God Theol. Seminary
10	32	16.8	65	272	290	220	221	Athenaeum of Ohio
10	11	14.0	79	107	119	63	69	Atlantic School of Theology
12	21	19.0	138	282	242	213	134	Austin Presbyterian Theol. Seminary
6	9	6.0	103	170	128	142	112	Azusa Pacific University
8	21	18.2	90	164	141	121	97	Bangor Theological Seminary
5	4	6.5	56	64	70	45	46	Baptist Missionary Association
7	9	9.0	108	91	95	58	62	Bethany Theological Seminary
19	20	21.6	192	502	495	408	378	Bethel Theological Seminary
17	8	20.0	126	498	472	171	182	Boston University School of Theol.
13	1	13.3	104	228	206	191	129	Brite Divinity School
17	9	18.4	450	228	222	184	182	Calvin Theological Seminary
8	4	10.8	62	166	167	101	120	Canadian Theological Seminary
38	35	50.5	441	685	745	612	654	Candler School of Theology
25	11	30.0	93	267	334	176	233	Catholic Theological Union
18	10	21.0	297	176	182	130	119	Catholic University of America
7	7	9.8	80	107	126	63	79	Central Baptist Theological Sem.
10	2	10.6	108	182	199	114	117	Chicago Theological Seminary
8	3	10.4	122	102	99	66	64	Christ The King Seminary
17	17	18.0	125	286	290	182	209	Christian Theological Seminary
8	3	8.0	364	91	91	86	93	Church Divinity Sch. of the Pacific
9	4	10.5	61	226	189	169	155	Church of God School of Theology
			78	187	190	119	119	Cincinnati Bible Seminary
19	43	33.4	133	296	311	196	255	Claremont School of Theology
14	8	18.0	276	185	203	95	118	Colgate Rochester Divinity School/
18	6	20.0	77	423	415	317	276	Columbia Biblical Seminary and
18	4	20.4	111	590	624	276	266	Columbia Theological Seminary
4	1	4.3	15	34	36	24	33	Concordia Lutheran Seminary (ALBRT)
5	3	5.8	21	50	44	39	36	Concordia Lutheran Theol. Sem.(ONT)
22	5	24.1	200	545	557	510	481	Concordia Seminary (MO)
20	4	21.0	134	431	321	416	267	Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)
9	5	10.0	65	366	316	218	169	Covenant Theological Seminary
44	13	48.3	142	1111	1258	710	846	Dallas Theological Seminary
8	9	9.8	58	38	74	29	30	De Sales School of Theology
17	22	23.4	101	574	536	297	285	Denver Conservative Baptist Sem.
6	5	8.0	65	32	36	32	41	Dominican House of Studies
8	3	9.5	364	78	62	55	55	Dominican School of Philosophy
1	4	2.6	16	83	75	83		Dominican Study Center of Bayamon
17	34	28.0	414	560	644	321	397	Drew University Theological School

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / I	Predom. Race	Prov/ State	Denom- ination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousands)		Endow- ment $mill
						E&G	Total	
Duke University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	WHITE	NC	UNMECH	$6567	$6567	
Earlham School of Religion	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IN	FRRELS	$1008	$1055	$9.9
Eastern Baptist Theological Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	AMBCUS	$2816	$2940	$7.0
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	VA	MENCHU	$961	$967	$0.7
Eden Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	UNCHCH	$2543	$2702	$7.8
Edmonton Baptist Seminary	ASSOC	I	WHITE	ALBERT	NABPCF	$620	$740	$0.7
Emmanuel College of Victoria Univ.	ACCRED	U	WHITE	ONTARI	UNCHCA	$2436	$2606	$9.1
Emmanuel School of Religion	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TN	CCHCHC	$1463	$1514	$3.9
Episcopal Divinity School	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MA	EPISCH	$3398	$3694	$21.5
Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Southwest	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TX	EPISCH	$2283	$2552	$11.2
Erskine Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	SC	AREFPC	$827	$827	$9.7
Evangelical School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	EVCGCH	$865	$865	$1.7
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico	ACCRED	I	HISPN	PR	NDENOM	$720	$739	$0.4
Franciscan School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	$889	$957	
Fuller Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	NDENOM	$17490	$21129	$24.0
Garrett-Evangelical Theo. Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	UNMECH	$5256	$6175	$16.9
General Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	EPISCH	$3719	$4761	$30.5
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	SBCONV	$4093	$4802	$3.8
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MA	NDENOM			
Goshen Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IN	MENCHU	$1156	$1217	$1.2
Graduate Theological Union	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	NDENOM	$2044	$3068	$6.9
Harding Graduate School of Religion	ASSOC	I	WHITE	TN	CHUCHR	$1230	$1611	
Hartford Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CT	NDENOM	$2967	$3147	$22.4
Harvard University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	WHITE	MA	NDENOM	$11043	$11116	$93.6
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MA	GROXNS	$4012	$4409	$5.6
Hood Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	BLACK	NC	AFRMEZ	$305	$312	
Houston Graduate School of Theology	ASSOC	I	WHITE	TX	FRRELS	$439	$439	
Howard University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	BLACK	DC	NDENOM	$2755	$2755	
Huron College Faculty of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	ANGCHC	$816	$816	$4.0
Iliff School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CO	UNMECH	$4860	$5069	$19.9
Immaculate Conception Seminary	ACCRED	U	WHITE	NJ	ROMCTH	$2159	$2404	
Interdenominational Theological Center	ACCRED	I	BLACK	GA	NDENOM	$4039	$4131	$7.3
International School of Theology	ASSOC	I	WHITE	CA	NDENOM	$1650	$2258	$1.5
Jesuit School of Theol. at Berkele	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	$2160	$2197	$0.1
Joint Board of Theological College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	QUEBEC	NDENOM			
Kenrick-Glennon Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	ROMCTH	$2040	$2252	
Knox College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	PRCHCA	$1451	$2084	$3.7
Lancaster Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	UNCHCH	$2080	$2152	$5.5
Lexington Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	KY	CHCHDC	$2357	$2617	$14.9
Liberty Baptist Theological Sem.	ASSOC	I	WHITE	VA	INDBAP	$1361	$1427	
Lincoln Christian Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	CCHCHC	$656	$807	
Louisville Presbyterian Theol. Sem	ACCRED	I	WHITE	KY	PRCHUS	$4423	$4993	$37.0
Luther Northwestern Theological Se	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MN	EVLCAM	$7603	$9887	$18.0
Lutheran School of Theol at Chicag	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	EVLCAM	$4135	$5293	$6.3
Lutheran Theological Sem. at Getty	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	EVLCAM	$2845	$3217	$8.2
Lutheran Theological Sem. at Phila	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	EVLCAM	$3061	$3454	$20.3
Lutheran Theological Seminary -SASK	ACCRED	I	WHITE	SKCHWN	EVLUCA	$727	$727	$1.3
Lutheran Theological Southern Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	SC	EVLCAM	$2295	$2457	$6.1

Faculty			Library Volumes	Enrollment				
				HeadCount		FTE		
F.T.	P.T.	FTE	Thsds	1991	1990	1991	1990	School Name
27	60	41.5	273	565	554	405	402	Duke University Divinity School
6	3	7.2	348	61	67	54	56	Earlham School of Religion
10	34	17.5	104	320	287	211	173	Eastern Baptist Theological Sem.
8	16	11.0	59	112	90	76	67	Eastern Mennonite Seminary
9	5	10.8	75	234	199	144	107	Eden Theological Seminary
5	5	6.2	44	78	71	39	48	Edmonton Baptist Seminary
7	8	9.7	61	216	212	135	137	Emmanuel College of Victoria Univ.
8	5	15.4	74	147	158	72	72	Emmanuel School of Religion
14	12	18.0	107	131	137	87	95	Episcopal Divinity School
10	2	10.5	97	68	71	61	72	Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Southwest
10	5	12.0	151	224	196	185	142	Erskine Theological Seminary
6	6	7.0	55	93	89	52	53	Evangelical School of Theology
4	6	6.2	48	145	139	103	98	Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico
5	10	9.0	364	74	76	42	52	Franciscan School of Theology
47	145	91.0	192	2881	2815	1335	1399	Fuller Theological Seminary
23	79	43.6	284	512	478	346	358	Garrett-Evangelical Theo. Seminary
10	17	14.3	224	143	119	99	108	General Theological Seminary
21	24	29.0	132	880	801	499	441	Golden Gate Baptist Theological Sem.
26	54	38.9	138	802	855	423	481	Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
6	9	7.8	100	96	103	53	61	Goshen Biblical Seminary
3	2	3.8	364	326	396	313	383	Graduate Theological Union
6	8	10.0	85	196	205	102	84	Harding Graduate School of Religion
9	17	15.0	68	224	221	82	51	Hartford Seminary
19	30	25.0	405	597	584	516	500	Harvard University Divinity School
6	6	8.7	101	102	100	88	91	Holy Cross Greek Orthodox
6	4	6.6	30	29	51	22	51	Hood Theological Seminary
2	4	2.0	43	125	168	66	109	Houston Graduate School of Theology
12	12	15.2	106	193	199	171	166	Howard University Divinity School
7	7	8.4	38	54	30	35	23	Huron College Faculty of Theology
21	35	27.2	166	332	320	261	217	Iliff School of Theology
8	20	8.0	78	203	206	163	164	Immaculate Conception Seminary
18	18	21.1	398	330	307	255	238	Interdenominational Theological Ctr
8	2	9.0	37	102	99	39	52	International School of Theology
17	15	20.8	364	201	160	159	144	Jesuit School of Theol. at Berkeley
	5		73	18	16	18	16	Joint Board of Theological Colleges
11	11	11.0	74	63	68	63	68	Kenrick-Glennon Seminary
10		10.0	70	112	116	80	89	Knox College
10	9	13.0	126	242	213	33	103	Lancaster Theological Seminary
11	1	11.5	113	148	143	88	106	Lexington Theological Seminary
17	5	17.1	184	233	297	149	181	Liberty Baptist Theological Sem.
7		7.0	84	190	190	90	104	Lincoln Christian Seminary
12	10	12.0	110	201	175	132	147	Louisville Presbyterian Theol. Sem.
45	16	49.0	207	774	746	636	583	Luther Northwestern Theological Sem
21	22	29.0	330	371	385	255	289	Lutheran School of Theol at Chicago
15		15.0	152	235	236	171	196	Lutheran Theological Sem. at Gettys
15	12	17.4	164	261	221	168	145	Lutheran Theological Sem. at Phila.
5	1	5.0		110	110	57	67	Lutheran Theological Seminary -SASK
12	2	12.3	105	176	161	144	145	Lutheran Theological Southern Sem.

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / I	Predom. Race	Prov/ State	Denom- ination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousands) E&G	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousands) Total	Endow- ment $mill
Maryknoll School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	$1578	$1578	
McCormick Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	PRCHUS	$7324	$7494	$47.9
McGill University Faculty of Relig. Stud.	ACCRED	U	WHITE	QUEBEC	NDENOM	$1628	$1628	
McMaster Divinity School	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	BPCVOQ	$1445	$1445	$2.6
Meadville/Lombard Theo. School	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	UNTUNV	$1100	$1196	$8.7
Memphis Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TN	CMPRCH	$1166	$1176	$3.1
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IN	GNCFMC	$1143	$1204	$2.9
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	MBRCNA	$1418	$1426	
Methodist Theological Sch. in Ohio	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	UNMECH	$3346	$3724	$8.5
Midwestern Baptist Theological Sem	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	SBCONV	$3193	$4017	$2.6
Moravian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	MORCHA	$1250	$1306	$5.5
Mount Angel Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OR	ROMCTH	$1546	$1827	$1.2
Mount Saint Mary's Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MD	ROMCTH	$1373	$2032	$2.3
Nashotah House	ACCRED	I	WHITE	WI	EPISCH	$1695	$2038	$5.4
Nazarene Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	CHRNAZ	$1758	$1758	
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NJ	RFCHAM	$1655	$1808	$5.0
New Orleans Baptist Thelogical Sem	ACCRED	I	WHITE	LA	SBCONV	$6125	$8041	$5.9
New York Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	NDENOM	$2280	$2403	$4.9
Newman Theological College	CAND	I	WHITE	ALBERT	ROMCTH	$1077	$1229	$1.0
North American Baptist Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	SD	NABPCF	$1849	$2276	$1.9
North Park Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	EVCCAM	$1499	$1550	
Northern Baptist Theological Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	AMBCUS	$2216	$2633	$4.9
Notre Dame Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	LA	ROMCTH	$1269	$1502	$1.3
Oblate College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	DC	ROMCTH	$375	$375	
Oblate School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TX	ROMCTH	$1212	$1213	$1.1
Ontario Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	NDENOM	$2429	$2745	$0.7
Oral Roberts University School of Theol.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OK	NDENOM	$2686	$3110	
Pacific Lutheran Theological Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	EVLCAM	$2096	$2188	$2.3
Pacific School of Religion	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	NDENOM	$3573	$4145	$24.3
Payne Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	BLACK	OH	AFRMEP	$503	$503	$0.1
Perkins School of Theology	ACCRED	U	WHITE	TX	UNMECH	$7614	$7614	$56.5
Phillips Graduate Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OK	CHCHDC	$1561	$1631	$3.4
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	PRCHUS	$3775	$4252	$48.3
Pontifical College Josephinum	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	ROMCTH	$1850	$2057	$9.4
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MA	ROMCTH	$1099	$1099	$0.8
Presbyterian School of Christian Edu.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	VA	PRCHUS	$3449	$3756	$6.9
Princeton Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NJ	PRCHUS	$18204	$21858	$377.7
Protestant Episcopal Theological	ACCRED	I	WHITE	VA	EPISCH	$6170	$6818	$57.7
Providence College and Seminary	CAND	I	WHITE	MANTBA	NDENOM	$1032	$1392	$0.2
Queen's Theological College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	UNCHCA	$989	$989	$2.8
Reformed Presbyterian Theological	CAND	I	WHITE	PA	RFPRES	$396	$396	$0.9
Reformed Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MS	NDENOM	$5476	$6243	$10.2
Regent College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	BRTCOL	NDENOM	$2619	$3325	$1.5
Regent University	CAND	U	WHITE	VA	NDENOM	$2438	$2548	
Regis College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	ROMCTH	$2176	$2176	$0.6
Sacred Heart Major Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MI	ROMCTH	$915	$915	$0.4
Sacred Heart School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	WI	ROMCTH	$2587	$3164	$1.8
Saint Charles Borromeo Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	ROMCTH	$2850	$3384	$9.2
Saint Francis Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	WI	ROMCTH	$2049	$2309	$4.5

Faculty F.T.	Faculty P.T.	FTE	Library Volumes Thsds	Enrollment HeadCount 1991	Enrollment HeadCount 1990	Enrollment FTE 1991	Enrollment FTE 1990	School Name
7	10	12.0	83	103	72	11	54	Maryknoll School of Theology
23	31	31.8	330	639	609	572	567	McCormick Theological Seminary
15	13	19.6	73	122	121	105	88	McGill University Faculty of Relig Stud
10	8	12.0		112	106	53	57	McMaster Divinity School
2	5	2.0	99	41	38	23	32	Meadville/Lombard Theo. School
7	12	11.2	75	180	133	118	90	Memphis Theological Seminary
5	5	6.2	100	76	87	36	56	Mennonite Biblical Seminary
8	7	9.0	139	126	114	75	70	Mennonite Brethren Biblical Sem.
17	10	21.0	99	228	248	172	197	Methodist Theological Sch. in Ohio
16	48	26.0	100	432	430	325	263	Midwestern Baptist Theological Sem.
6	9	6.3	42	80	89	38	59	Moravian Theological Seminary
9	25	20.0	253	117	86	36	77	Mount Angel Seminary
9	13	15.0	181	151	144	177	152	Mount Saint Mary's Seminary
4	4	6.0	84	30	42	30	42	Nashotah House
14	13	17.2	83	355	376	299	313	Nazarene Theological Seminary
6	10	8.0	143	178	145	78	62	New Brunswick Theological Seminary
40	75	52.0	202	2306	2304	1112	980	New Orleans Baptist Thelogical Sem.
8	15	11.8	24	388	361	241	230	New York Theological Seminary
6	14	12.0	32	235	215	83	72	Newman Theological College
14		14.0	61	154	154	111	116	North American Baptist Seminary
13	25	16.5	73	143	144	113	112	North Park Theological Seminary
6	2	7.0	108	207	217	144	172	Northern Baptist Theological Sem.
9	10	12.0	93	111	107	95	99	Notre Dame Seminary
6	3	6.0	58	72	39	26	36	Oblate College
9	11	15.0	27	141	155	97	121	Oblate School of Theology
11	20	17.8	56	497	423	260	240	Ontario Theological Seminary
18	20	24.0	114	511	494	352	341	Oral Roberts University School of Theo
11	16	15.5	364	123	121	118	124	Pacific Lutheran Theological Sem.
11	40	23.4	364	180	186	150	134	Pacific School of Religion
1	8	4.0	21	35	29	23	18	Payne Theological Seminary
28	7	31.5	238	373	364	325	317	Perkins School of Theology
7	12	9.6	109	175	140	99	95	Phillips Graduate Seminary
17	9	19.0	226	311	319	271	297	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary
13	10	13.2	106	73	87	79	80	Pontifical College Josephinum
7	12	9.7	53	53	44	53	44	Pope John XXIII National Seminary
11	6	12.8	272	136	119	95	90	Presbyterian School of Christian Edu.
38	26	48.3	363	778	792	737	699	Princeton Theological Seminary
18	17	22.0	125	220	209	197	183	Protestant Episcopal Theological
6	4	8.1	44	181	185	115	135	Providence College and Seminary
12		12.0	31	109	76	62	49	Queen's Theological College
4	8	6.6	34	71	68	40	40	Reformed Presbyterian Theological
25	9	27.5	94	768	617	615	485	Reformed Theological Seminary
12	25	17.4	56	423	371	227	222	Regent College
8		8.0	25	193	150	123	155	Regent University
12	7	14.5	98	193	190	77	126	Regis College
8	8	11.0	55	70	71	46	39	Sacred Heart Major Seminary
13	9	16.0	75	168	182	102	142	Sacred Heart School of Theology
7	8	9.5	116	263	218	195	154	Saint Charles Borromeo Seminary
10	5	13.2	76	85	74	35	52	Saint Francis Seminary

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / I	Predom. Race	Prov/ State	Denom-ination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousands) E&G	Total	Endow-ment $mill
Saint Mary Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	ROMCTH	$822	$1408	
Saint Paul School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	UNMECH	$2396	$2803	$4.8
Saint Paul Seminary School of Div.	ACCRED	U	WHITE	MN	ROMCTH	$1920	$2287	$3.1
Saint Vincent Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	ROMCTH	$613	$705	$0.9
San Francisco Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	PRCHUS	$5258	$6126	$34.3
Seabury-Western Theological Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	EPISCH	$2059	$2390	$5.8
Seattle University	CAND	U	WHITE	WA	ROMCTH	$855	$855	
Seminary of the Immaculate Concept	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	$2880	$2894	
Seventh-Day Adventist	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MI	ADVSVD	$4497	$5404	$1.7
Shaw Divinity School	ASSOC	I	BLACK	NC	GBSCNC	$390	$390	
Southeastern Baptist	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NC	SBCONV	$5409	$6400	$8.6
Southern Baptist	ACCRED	I	WHITE	KY	SBCONV	$12784	$15565	$52.5
Southwestern Baptist	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TX	SBCONV	$16897	$19394	$51.1
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	ASSOC	I	WHITE	MI	ROMCTH	$927	$1099	$3.1
St. Andrew's College	ASSOC	I	WHITE	SKCHWN	UNCHCA	$978	$980	$2.8
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	ROMCTH	$3462	$4034	
St. Bernard's Institute	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	$517	$517	$1.1
St. John's Seminary (CA)	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	$1608	$1608	$16.4
St. John's Seminary (MA)	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MA	ROMCTH	$1848	$2540	$4.8
St. John's Univ. School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MN	ROMCTH	$1241	$1443	$5.6
St. Joseph's Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	$2346	$2843	
St. Mary's Seminary and Univ.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MD	ROMCTH			
St. Meinrad School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IN	ROMCTH	$1983	$2551	
St. Patrick's Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	$3275	$3660	$5.8
St. Peter's Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	ROMCTH	$1176	$1390	
St. Stephen's College	ASSOC	I	WHITE	ALBERT	UNCHCA	$772	$772	$1.1
St. Thomas Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CO	ROMCTH	$2437	$2832	$3.5
St. Vincent De Paul Regional Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	FL	ROMCTH	$1453	$1687	
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theol. Sem.	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	OXCHAM	$2828	$3418	
Starr King School for the Ministry	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	UNTUNV	$682	$682	$1.5
Swedenborg School of Religion	ASSOC	I	WHITE	MA	GCSWED	$471	$471	$1.5
Talbot School of Theology	ACCRED	U	WHITE	CA	NDENOM	$3663	$4299	$0.1
Toronto School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	NDENOM	$1069	$1069	$0.4
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	ACCRED	U	WHITE	ONTARI	ANGCHC	$1932	$2001	$28.6
Trinity Episcopal School	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	EPISCH	$1699	$1780	$1.1
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	EVFRCA	$8953	$10433	$1.9
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	EVLCAM	$3540	$3865	$12.3
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	NDENOM	$10088	$11260	$52.9
Union Theological Seminary in VA	ACCRED	I	WHITE	VA	PRCHUS	$7146	$7854	
United Theological Seminary (OH)	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	UNMECH			
United Theological Seminary, Twin Cities	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MN	UNCHCH	$2088	$2192	$3.3
University of Chicago	ACCRED	U	WHITE	IL	NDENOM	$5536	$5536	
University of Dubuque	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IA	PRCHUS	$3281	$3392	$9.3
University of Notre Dame	ACCRED	U	WHITE	IN	ROMCTH	$1747	$1747	
University of St. Mary of the Lake	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	ROMCTH	$3746	$5389	

			Library	Enrollment				
	Faculty		Volumes	HeadCount		FTE		
F.T.	P.T.	FTE	Thsds	1991	1990	1991	1990	School Name
9	4	10.5	58	63	72	39	47	Saint Mary Seminary
10	25	15.4	77	275	291	199	153	Saint Paul School of Theology
14	15	17.7	85	139	125	111	86	Saint Paul Seminary School of Div.
9	8	9.0	83	73	70	66	66	Saint Vincent Seminary
15	20	22.8	364	601	615	547	307	San Francisco Theological Seminary
8	3	9.0	284	95	82	85	76	Seabury-Western Theological Sem.
6	11	9.0	18	158	150	105	106	Seattle University
9		9.0	47	187	193	110	104	Seminary of the Immaculate Concept.
36	10	39.0	145	429	473	321	342	Seventh-Day Adventist
4	12	8.0	22	156	83	156	76	Shaw Divinity School
28		28.0	153	622	655	468	482	Southeastern Baptist
62	38	63.5	332	2105	2327	1227	1566	Southern Baptist
92	67	115.6	372	3359	3740	2967	3260	Southwestern Baptist
10	10	16.0	74	83	84	44	36	SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary
7	1	7.5	34	64	62	43	46	St. Andrew's College
4	20	8.5	29	128	129	79	86	St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto
3	23	8.6	276	116	81	40	41	St. Bernard's Institute
14	13	19.0	65	134	138	126	115	St. John's Seminary (CA)
11	10	14.5	145	97	110	94	110	St. John's Seminary (MA)
14	9	16.0	326	213	183	114	130	St. John's Univ. School of Theology
8	32	8.0	80	258	265	258	190	St. Joseph's Seminary
11	28	25.0	98	276	285	154	161	St. Mary's Seminary and Univ.
16	9	18.9	140	152	102	131	92	St. Meinrad School of Theology
7	14	12.5	97	95	98	87	97	St. Patrick's Seminary
9	4	11.5	2	73	67	74	67	St. Peter's Seminary
5	4	5.0	11	262	117	98	40	St. Stephen's College
13	24	18.0	135	180	138	81	96	St. Thomas Theological Seminary
11	13	14.0	68	99	92	80	77	St. Vincent De Paul Regional Sem.
				98	103	84	81	St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theol. Sem.
4	15	5.4	364	47	50	44	54	Starr King School for the Ministry
4	1	4.0	1	12	9	8	5	Swedenborg School of Religion
24	10	28.3	215	538	553	337	346	Talbot School of Theology
								Toronto School of Theology
8		8.0	38	119	114	94	114	Trinity College Faculty of Divinity
8	6	10.0	55	125	107	65	74	Trinity Episcopal School
34	36	44.0	146	1650	1677	1325	999	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
18	6	19.5	107	247	238	176	168	Trinity Lutheran Seminary
24	1	24.5	580	308	338	228	278	Union Theological Seminary (NY)
19	7	22.0	272	225	209	185	166	Union Theological Seminary in VA
16	33	27.3	116	484	491	358	329	United Theological Seminary (OH)
10	5	11.0	70	222	210	113	120	United Theological Seminary, Twin Cities
			376	336	314		304	University of Chicago
7	6	9.0	156	155	171	144	142	University of Dubuque
31	8	34.7	210	157	153	157	153	University of Notre Dame
22	16	30.0	179	278	290	306	265	University of St. Mary of the Lake

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / I	Predom. Race	Prov/ State	Denomination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousands)		Endowment $mill
						E&G	Total	
University of St. Michael's College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	ROMCTH	$2082	$2082	$1.1
University of St. Thomas	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TX	ROMCTH	$640	$640	
University of the South	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TN	EPISCH	$2631	$2656	$9.5
University of Winnipeg	ASSOC	I	WHITE	MANTBA	NDENOM	$510	$510	
Vancouver School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	BRTCOL	NDENOM	$2494	$3196	$7.5
Vanderbilt University Divinity Sch.	ACCRED	U	WHITE	TN	NDENOM	$4964	$4964	$34.8
Virginia Union University	ACCRED	I	BLACK	VA	BPGNCF	$527	$527	$0.7
Wartburg Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IA	EVLCAM	$3007	$3563	$7.6
Washington Theological Union	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MD	ROMCTH	$2251	$2251	$6.0
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	EVLUCA	$988	$988	$2.6
Wesley Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MS	NDENOM	$502	$526	$0.4
Wesley Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	DC	UNMECH	$3870	$4448	$5.5
Western Conservative Baptist Sem.	CAND	I	WHITE	OR	CNBPAA	$3494	$3673	$0.4
Western Evangelical Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OR	NDENOM	$1084	$1084	$0.6
Western Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MI	RFCHAM	$2228	$2475	$5.2
Westminster Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	NDENOM	$3100	$3545	$1.1
Weston School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MA	ROMCTH	$2854	$3260	
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	CGODGC	$771	$799	$0.3
Wycliffe College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ONTARI	ANGCHC	$1593	$1728	$4.3
Yale University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	WHITE	CT	NDENOM	$7000	$7494	$37.0

Faculty			Library Volumes	Enrollment HeadCount		Enrollment FTE		
F.T.	P.T.	FTE	Thsds	1991	1990	1991	1990	School Name
19	17	24.0	105	305	323	207	221	University of St. Michael's College
6	10	11.0	45	109	51	56	46	University of St. Thomas
9	4	10.0	114	166	155	7	89	University of the South
3	46	4.3	488*	338	136	87	53	University of Winnipeg
10	12	13.5	75	113	103	91	90	Vancouver School of Theology
17	26	27.0	154	323	293	182	183	Vanderbilt University Divinity Sch.
7	9	9.8	272	264	238	255	232	Virginia Union University
15	10	18.5	106	223	229	180	211	Wartburg Theological Seminary
19	31	19.0	53	215	306	120	165	Washington Theological Union
8	10	12.6	541	163	146	97	93	Waterloo Lutheran Seminary
5	4	6.0	38	93	64	39	34	Wesley Biblical Seminary
22	16	24.1	129	506	378	319	262	Wesley Theological Seminary
21	2	22.0	57	566	521	248	316	Western Conservative Baptist Sem.
9	14	9.0	61	152	155	78	90	Western Evangelical Seminary
12	8	14.0	103	131	145	102	91	Western Theological Seminary
13	26	21.1	96	531	530	393	410	Westminster Theological Seminary
16	12	19.0	159	134	195	121	159	Weston School of Theology
6	7	8.4	36	53	41	34	29	Winebrenner Theological Seminary
7	7	7.0	46	138	128	119	102	Wycliffe College
17	17	22.5	377	379	363	326	315	Yale University Divinity School

* School indicated they were reporting entire university data.

Summary of Table 1.01

	U.S.	Canadian	Total
Accred.	163**	22	185
Cand.	6	2	8
Assoc.	12	6	18
Total:	181	30	211

** Berkeley Divinity School at Yale and Bexley Hall at Colgate-Rochester are counted as separately accredited schools, but their data forms are filed jointly with Yale or Colgate-Rochester, and they therefore do not appear in Table 1.01.

TABLE 1.02

Summary of Selected Institutional Characteristics

Item	Number	Percent of All Schools
Schools integrally related to a University	23	10.9 %
Schools holding membership in a cluster	80	37.9 %
Schools that are primarily Asian	0	0.0 %
Schools that are primarily Black	6	2.8 %
Schools that are primarily Hispanic	2	0.9 %
Schools that are primarily White	203	96.2 %
Denominational schools	176	83.4 %
Interdenominational/Nondenominational	35	16.6 %
Canadian schools	30	14.2 %

Table 1.02: Summary of Selected Institutional Characteristics

The table offers data both in number and percentage for several types of schools. It is based on all schools, accredited and nonaccredited. University related schools are those related to a larger institution with at least two other graduate level professional schools or departments. Schools are classified as members of a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. The clusters in the Association of Theological Schools are listed at the end of the ATS *Directory*. One shift from last year is a result of the University of Winnipeg asking for a reclassification from a denominational school to a non-denominational school. The six primarily Black schools are Hood Theological Seminary, Howard University School of Theology, Interdenominational Theological Center, Payne Theological Seminary, Shaw Divinity School, and Virginia Union University School of Theology. The primarily Hispanic schools are the Dominican Study Center of Bayamon Central University and the Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico.

TABLE 1.03

ATS Membership Structure and Changes

Status	Current Year Added	Current Year Total	Prior year Total	5 years ago	10 years ago
Accredited	4	185	181	174	161
Non-Accredited:					
Candidate	1	8	10	5	9
Associate	0	18	20	23	24
Totals:	5	211	211	201	195

Table 1.03: ATS Membership Structure and Changes

This table reports changes in ATS membership status for the past ten years. The Association has three categories of membership. The category of candidate for accredited membership was initiated in 1980. Candidates are those institutions which after review on the basis of Association procedures and standards have been authorized by vote of the Commission on Accrediting to begin the self-study process leading to an accreditation review. Candidacy status is normally granted for two years. Accredited members are those which after review on the basis of Association standards are elected by the Commission on Accrediting to accredited membership. Associate members are those which have met the criteria for associate membership prescribed by the Association and have been recommended by the Commission on Accrediting and elected by a two-thirds vote of the accredited members. They are not accredited but are assumed to be working towards accreditation. The three categories of membership are described in the ATS *Constitution*, Bulletin 40, Part 1, Article IV, and in the ATS *Procedures, Standards and Criteria for Membership*, Bulletin 40, Part 3. This table reflects 1991 data and does not include the three schools which were accredited in 1992 or the nine new associate member schools.

TABLE 1.04A

Distribution of Schools by Total Head Count Enrollment

Enrollment Size	Current year	Prior year	5 years ago	10 years ago
1 -75	28	33	34	31
76 - 150	56	61	69	63
151 - 300	69	59	53	63
301 - 500	25	30	31	27
501 - 1000	24	19	18	13
Over 1000	6	6	6	6
Total	208	208	201	193

Table 1.04A: Distribution of Schools by Total Enrollment—Head Count (HC)

This table reports the size of member schools in six groupings based on total enrollment (HC) both full-time and part-time. The data is based on the section on Enrollment of the ATS Annual Report Forms (EF-1). It includes all member schools. The reader will notice that the number of schools reporting enrollment is normally at least four less than the total number of member schools, e.g., as found in Table 1.03. This is because three of the member schools are either part of a larger institution which reports the enrollment—Berkeley Divinity School at Yale, and Bexley Hall at Colgate-Rochester—or a coordinating agency such as the Toronto School of Theology in which all enrollment is reported by the constituent member schools.

TABLE 1.04B

Distribution of Schools by FTE Enrollment

FTE Size	Current year	Prior year	5 years ago	10 years ago
1 -75	55	57	46	50
76 - 150	70	67	77	70
151 - 300	46	50	51	43
301 - 500	21	23	17	18
501 - 1000	10	7	6	10
Over 1000	5	3	4	3
Total	207	207	201	194

Table 1.04B: Distribution of Schools by Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment

This table reports the same categories of distribution as the previous Table 1.04A but is based on full-time equivalent enrollment (FTE) in which part-time enrolled students are converted to full-time according to the sum of the percentages of full-time student load taken by part-time students, divided by one hundred. Please note that the total number of schools listed at the base of all columns in Table 1.04B is the total number of the member schools reporting positive data for that column, not the total member schools for the Association in that particular year. Table 1.04B reflects the three missing schools above plus the University of Chicago which reported no FTEs.

Graph 1.05: Frequency Distribution of Schools by FTE Enrollment

Graph 1.05 pictorally presents a frequency range of distribution of schools by FTE enrollment.

GRAPH 1.05

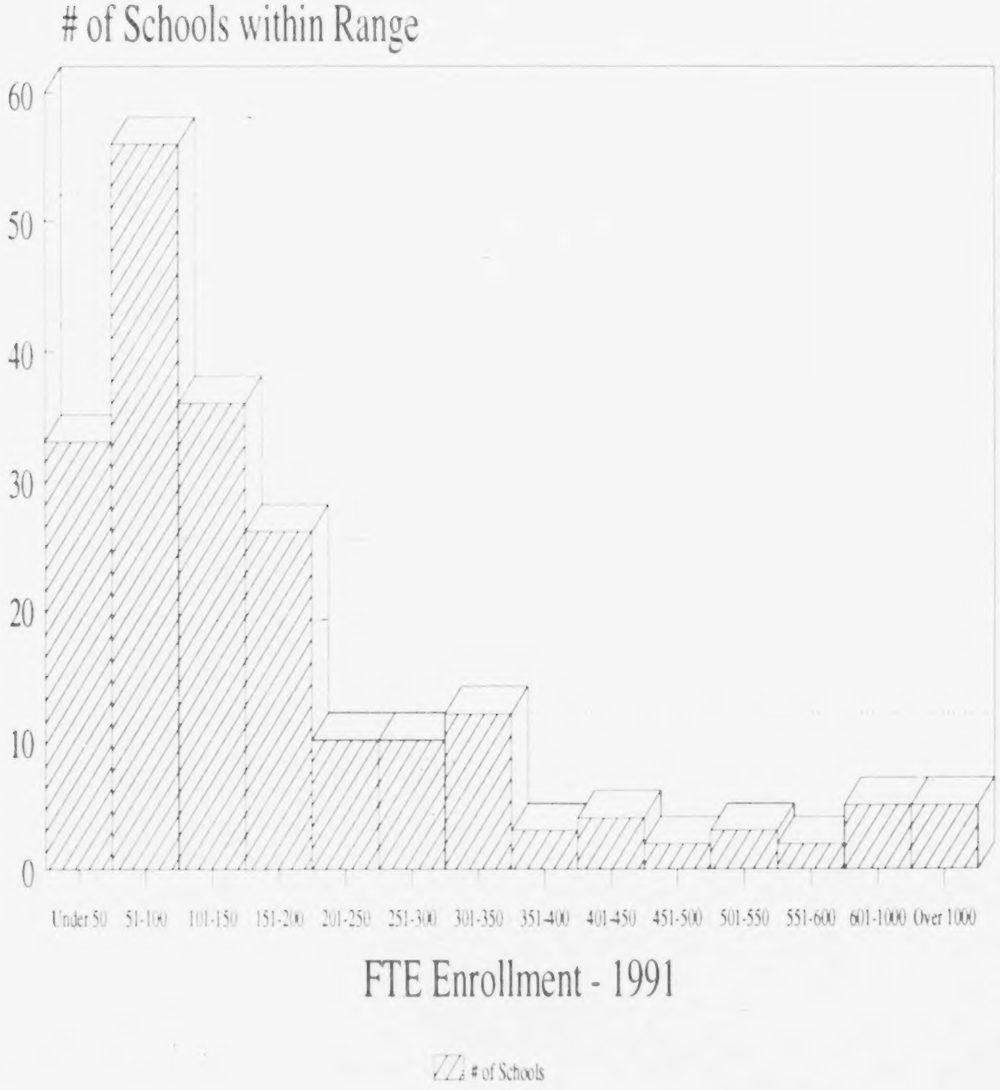


TABLE 1.06

Levels of Educational Programs of Accredited Schools

Level	Number of Schools at each level Current year	Prior year	2 yrs ago
Associate Degree	5	8	6
Bachelor's Degree	13	17	16
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D/D.M.A Degree	89	86	87
M.A. Academic/M.A.R./M.T.S. Degree	150	139	140
M.A. Professional Degree/M.R.E	72	58	60
M.Div.	175	172	173
Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D.	44	45	44
Postbaccalaureate Certificate	37	38	31
Postsecondary Award, Certificate, Diploma	32	35	37
S.T.M./Th.M. Degree	63	59	61
Other	21	12	17

Table 1.06: Levels of Educational Programs of Accredited Schools

Table 1.06 includes only accredited schools, Canadian and U.S., which have reported degree programs in several major categories. The list follows the terminology of ATS Institutional Standard XIII on Nomenclature, *Bulletin 40*, Part 3. The only exceptions from this nomenclature are those categories which report bachelor's degrees, associate degrees and postbaccalaureate certificates for which the ATS does not offer approval since they are outside the stated scope of the Association as recognized and approved by COPA and the Division of Agency Evaluation of the USDE. The information for the table is derived from the section on Institutional Characteristics (IC-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1991. The Master of Divinity or the Master of Religious Education is the first professional degree offered by all member schools with the exception of six which either offer degrees through another member school or which offer doctoral level degrees which are based on and presume the Master of Divinity. Missing from this table are nine schools which did not report. In 1991 we changed degree categories to better address the questions asked of our member schools. This means 1991 categories cannot be compared with the other two columns (prior year, 2 years ago). Prior to 1991 the categories were: D.Min/D.Miss; MA Professional Degree, M.Div/M.R.E. Degree; Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D./Ed.D.

APPENDIX: ATS DENOMINATION CODES

CODE	DESCRIPTION
ADCHCH	Advent Christian Church
ADVSVD	Adventists, Seventh-Day
AFRMEP	African Methodist Episcopal
AFRMEZ	African Methodist Episcopal Zion
AMBCUS	American Baptist Churches in the USA
ANGCHC	Anglican Church of Canada
AREFPC	Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
ASYGOD	Assemblies of God
BPCVOQ	Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec
BPGNCF	Baptist General Conference
BPMSAA	Baptist Missionary Association of America
BPUNWC	Baptist Union of Western Canada
BRCHAO	Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)
BRCHCH	Brethren in Christ Church
CCHCHC	Christian Churches and Churches of Christ
CCONCC	Conference of Congregational Christian Churches
CFMENI	Conference of Mennonites
CGODAI	Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)
CGODCT	Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)
CGODGC	Churches of God, General Conference
CGODIC	Church of God in Christ
CHBRET	Church of the Brethren
CHCHDC	Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
CHMEEP	Christian Methodist Episcopal
CHMSAL	Christian and Missionary Alliance
CHREFC	Christian Reformed Church
CHRNAZ	Church of the Nazarene
CHUCHR	Churches of Christ
CMPRCH	Cumberland Presbyterian Church
CNBPAA	Conservervative Baptist Association of America
EPISCH	The Episcopal Church
EVCCAM	Evangelical Covenant Church of America
EVCGCH	Evangelical Congregational Church
EVCHCA	Evangelical Church in Canada
EVCVCH	Evangelical Covenant Church
EVFRCA	Evangelical Free Church of America
EVLCAM	Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
EVLUCA	Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada

EVLUCH	Evangelical Lutheran Church
EVPRCH	Evangelical Presbyterian Church
FRMECH	Free Methodist Church
FRRELS	Friends, Religious Society of
FSQGCH	Foursquare Gospel Church
GBSCNC	General Baptist State Convention, N.C.
GCNJER	New Jerusalem, General Church of
GCSWED	Swedenborgian Church, General Convention of
GNCFMC	General Conference Mennonite Church
GROXNS	Greek Orthodox. Archdiocese in North/South America
INDBAP	Independent Baptist
INMECH	Independent Methodist
JEWISH	Jewish
LUCHCA	Lutheran Church-Canada
LUCHMS	The Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod
MBRCNA	Mennonite Brethren Church in N.A.
MENCHU	Mennonite Church
MENOTH	Mennonite, Other
MNCHCA	Mennonite Church (Canada)
MORCHA	Moravian Church in America
MUSLIM	Muslim
NA	Not Available
NABPCF	North American Baptist Conference
NDENOM	Inter-Nondenominational
NTLBCV	National Baptist Convention
OTHER	Other
OXCHAM	Orthodox Church in America (Russian)
OXOTHR	Orthodox, Other
PRCHAM	Presbyterian Church in America
PRCHCA	Presbyterian Church in Canada
PRCHUS	Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
RCOTH	Roman Catholic, Other
RCTHCN	Roman Catholic, Canada
RCTHUS	Roman Catholic, United States
RFCHAM	Reformed Church in America
RFCHCA	Reformed Church, Canada
RFPRES	Reformed Presbyterian
ROMCTH	Roman Catholic
SALVAR	Salvation Army
SBCONV	Southern Baptist Convention

SDBGCF	Seventh Day Baptist Gen. Conference
UNBCAP	United Baptist Convention (Atlantic Provinces)
UNCHCA	United Church of Canada
UNCHCH	United Church of Christ
UNEBFC	Union d'Eglises Baptistes
UNMECH	United Methodist Church
UNTUNV	Unitarian Universalist
WESLCH	Wesleyan Church
WIEVLS	Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod

CHAPTER II: ENROLLMENT

Introduction

The most extensive section of the ATS Annual Report Forms is that on Admissions and Enrollment (A-1, EF-1-6, C-1) which embraces reports on total enrollment (HC) and full-time equivalent enrollment (FTE); on enrollment by age, race, and denomination; and enrollment by specific degree programs. It also includes a report of completions by degree program of off-campus programs, their number and enrollment; and the number of first-year students. For several of these categories, e.g., age of students, 1988 was the first year in which this information was requested. The tables in this section were selected as the most significant. Additional tables will be published in future editions as the computer programs are validated and as sufficient data for trend analysis becomes available. The definitions of the categories have been stated with great care. Together with the categories themselves, the definitions follow as closely as possible those of the *Common Language for Postsecondary Accreditation: Categories and Definitions for Data Collection* (1985 NCHEMS and COPA, Washington, D.C.) and the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

Comparable Data: The 1988-89 through 1991-92 editions of the ATS *Fact Book* offer consistent comparable data. The 1987-88 ATS *Fact Book* offers similar summary data in Tables 1-20, pp. 1-24. The detailed tables on which the summary depends are found in the latter part of the book, Tables C-1 to M, pp. 84-120. Comparable data for the broader community of higher education is readily available in the 1991-92 *Fact Book on Higher Education* prepared by the American Council on Education (ACE/MacMillan, New York). A basis for interesting comparisons will be found especially in their chapters on Enrollment and Earned Degrees.

The reader should bear in mind that the number of schools reporting enrollment data in a given category for the ATS *Fact Book* will be smaller at least by three than the total number of member schools. Of the nonreporting institutions, one is a consortium in which all enrollment is reported by the member institutions; two have become part of a larger institution which reports all enrollment while retaining their corporate identity.

In comparing data prior to 1988, bear in mind the change in the guidelines for the reporting of full-time equivalent enrollment and the fact that the denominational codes were augmented substantially to reflect the diversity of membership in the Association.

TABLE 2.01

Number of Applicants, Acceptances, and Enrollees

	M.A.	M.Div.	D.Min.	Other Doctorates
Total Applicants				
Fall 1991	5785	12059	1776	2266
Fall 1990	5492	11909	1664	1850
Total Acceptances				
Fall 1991	4734	10242	1444	1009
Fall 1990	4338	9691	1106	889
Total Enrollees				
Fall 1991	3568	7524	1272	603
Fall 1990	3268	7365	942	555
Acceptance/Applicant %				
Fall 1991	81.8%	84.9%	81.3%	44.5%
Fall 1990	79.0%	81.4%	66.5%	48.1%
Enrollment/Acceptance %				
Fall 1991	75.4%	73.5%	88.1%	59.8%
Fall 1990	75.3%	76.0%	85.2%	62.4%

Table 2.01: Number of Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees

This data is reported for the four major degree categories as requested of member schools in the Admissions section (A-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms. The first column reports admissions for all M.A. programs, academic or professional. The second, for the Master of Divinity program, whether a three- or a four-year program; the third, for the Doctor of Ministry; and the fourth for all other doctorates including the Ph.D., Th.D., S.T.D., Ed.D., D.Miss., and the Doctor of Sacred Music. There is an increase in every category in 1991. The drop in D.Min. enrollees from 1989 to 1990 has now moved back up above the 1989 level by 131 students. The reader must be mindful, however, that the number of schools is not held constant. Comparisons within the Biennium years are potentially more accurate because the number of schools is constant, but even then some schools do not report. Longer term correlations and comparisons of admissions and completions in each major category and between the categories can be helpful to schools in tracking vocational trends. The relation of acceptances to applicants and of enrollees to applicants are of obvious interest to all admissions officers. Patterns in these ratios among denominational seminaries will vary considerably depending on the level and intensity of pre-screening of applicants by the denomination.

Definitions: The acceptance percentage is the number of applicants accepted divided by the number of applicants. The enrollment percentage is the number of acceptances enrolled divided by the number of applicants accepted. An applicant is someone formally requesting admission to a program. Acceptance is formal notification of admittance by the school. An enrollee is a student who actually enrolls after being accepted.

TABLE 2.02

Number Initially Enrolled Each Year

	Sep-86	Sep-87	Sep-88	Sep-89	Sep-90	Sep-91
M.Div.	0	0	0	7050	7365	7524
M.A.	0	0	0	3066	3268	3568
D.Min.	0	0	0	1141	942	1272
Doctorates other than D.Min.	0	0	0	470	555	603

Table 2.02: Number Initially Enrolled Each Year

This table makes use of the same data as Table 2.01, but it presents the data as a five-year trend table. As indicated under Table 2.01 there is an increase in every category. Additional years will be added from the ATS Annual Report Forms in succeeding years.

TABLE 2.03

Admission Policies as Reported Regarding Undergraduate GPA and GRE Scores

	M.A.	M.Div.	D.Min.	Other Doctorates
Number reporting a minimum GPA policy	122	139	27	17
Lowest minimum GPA required	1.25	1.25	2.00	2.00
Highest minimum GPA required	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
Average minimum GPA required	2.58	2.46	2.93	3.12
Number reporting a minimum GRE Policy	13	11	2	9
Lowest minimum GRE required	450.00	450.00	400.00	450.00
Highest minimum GRE required	1000.00	1100.00	1000.00	1200.00
Average minimum GRE required	719.23	872.73	700.00	883.33

Table 2.03: Admission Policies as Reported Regarding Undergraduate GPA and GRE Scores: Fall 1990

The ATS Annual Report Forms request information in the section on Admission Data (A-1), on the minimum requirements for the cumulative undergraduate grade point average (GPA); and for the Graduate Record Examinations (GRE). The lowest required score, the highest and the average of all reported scores are listed. The grade point average (GPA) is calculated on a four point scale in which A=1, B=2, C=3, D=1. Any GPA reported on a different scale was converted to a four point scale for the sake of the comparative table. The GRE is an entrance test for graduate programs administered by the Educational Testing Service (ETS) of Princeton, NJ. The GRE score reported in this table is the sum of its two parts, the verbal test and the analytical test. Given the low number of schools using the GRE, any analysis is inappropriate.

TABLE 2.04A

Total Head Count Enrollment in Member Schools

Year	Number Reporting	M.Div. & Interns	Th.D., STD & Ph.D.	D.Min.	Others	Total	Percent Change
1987	201	27,272	2,857	6,255	19,382	55,766	-1.00%
1988	202	26,598	2,968	6,074	20,105	55,745	-0.04%
1989	202	25,966	3,128	6,459	20,618	56,171	0.76%
1990	208	25,623	3,267	6,741	23,559	59,190	5.37%
1991	208	25,786	3,340	6,944	24,016	60,086	1.51%

Table 2.04A: Total Head Count (HC) Enrollment in Member Schools

This table includes all schools, U.S. and Canadian, accredited and nonaccredited. It reports enrollment as a five-year trend. Please note that statistics for 1987 were taken from data submitted in the pre-1988 unrevised Annual Report Forms. The statistics thereafter are derived from data submitted in the fall of each year in the section on Enrollment (E-1) of the Annual Report Forms. The left-hand column reports the number of schools reporting enrollment data for that year. The total enrollment is divided into four categories which reflect three of the major degree programs with all other programs grouped in the fourth category. The M.Div. includes all students reported on EF-1, page 4, as enrolled in a three or four-year Master of Divinity program together with those in comparable nondegree preordination programs on EF-1, page 2, or those reported as interns. Interns are reported as enrolled when the internship is under the supervision of the school and is integral to the completion of the program. The Th.D., S.T.D., and Ph.D. are the traditional academic doctorates which constitute the major source for staffing of the graduate level theological schools. The Doctor of Ministry is the highest level professional degree program.

This year we have an increase in enrollment of 896 students while the number of schools is constant. The largest increases are in programs categorized as "other" and D.Min.

TABLE 2.04B

Total FTE Enrollment in Member Schools

Year	Number Reporting	M.Div. & Interns	Th.D., STD & Ph.D.	D.Min.	Others	Total	Percent Change
1988	202	21,537	2,022	2,380	10,863	36,802	— %
1989	202	21,201	2,332	3,386	11,259	38,178	3.74%
1990	207	21,213	2,491	3,693	13,450	40,847	6.99%
1991	207	21,013	2,256	5,035	12,618	40,922	0.18%

Table 2.04B: Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment in Member Schools

This table includes all member schools. It will eventually report enrollment on a five-year trend. FTE enrollment statistics from pre-1988 editions of the *Fact Book* are not published because the guidelines for the calculating of FTE students were amended for the 1988 and 1989 ATS Annual Report Forms. The FTE is now calculated by dividing the total number of student credit hours taken by all students in a degree program by the number of credit hours required to be taken each semester to complete a degree in the number of years duration advertised by the school. If a number of students take an overload of courses, the school may well report a higher FTE than head count (HC). Instructions for pre-1988 editions of the *Fact Book* indicated that the FTE should not be higher than the HC. A second change in the guidelines for reporting FTE enrollment was initiated for the fall 1989 Annual Report Forms. In light of the difficulty in calculating full-time equivalency for doctoral level students and in view of the lack of consistency in the way in which schools reported such enrollment, the guidelines now specify simply that for doctoral level students the full-time equivalent equals the head count of students who are actively engaged in course work, projects, and/or dissertation work. Not included are persons paying continuation fees but who are not actively engaged in course work, projects, and/or dissertation work. This means that the number reported as legitimately enrolled by head count for doctoral level programs will be the same as the full-time equivalent number. The higher FTE enrollment in 1990 by comparison with 1989, an increase of 6.99 %, is accounted for entirely by the higher number of FTE doctoral level enrollees. In light of this, it is understandable that the 1989 FTE data and statistics will constitute a new base for trend analysis in succeeding years. Comparing the HC with the FTE of M.Div. students gives one the clearest picture of the impact of part-time students. In the category of "other" we dropped certificate program FTE this year because of the wide disparity of what constitutes a certificate program. Schools, however, have requested that it be reinstituted in 1992. For the sources of the data and the definition of the four categories the reader is referred to the commentary on Table 2.04A which uses exactly the same categories as 2.04B.

TABLE 2.06

Comparable Enrollments: Same Institutions Reporting

	Total Enrollment Same 191 Schools			Total Enrollment Same 208 Schools	
Year	H.C.	% Change	Year	H.C.	% Change
1985	55,878	——	1990	59,190	——
1986	55,301	-1.02%	1991	60,086	+1.51%
1987	54,800	-0.91%	1992		
1988	54,377	-0.77%	1993		
1989	54,828	+0.83%	1994		

Table 2.06: Comparable Enrollments: Same Institutions Reporting—HC

Table 2.06 reports the change in head count enrollment in a given number of member institutions submitting Annual Report Forms for a constant number of years. The first sequence of five years of data from 1985 to 1989 is for the same 191 schools. An analysis of this first sequence is in the 1988-89 and 1989-90 *Fact Book*. 1990 begins the first year of the second sequence of five years with a base of 208 schools. Any schools dropping out before 1995 will be eliminated from all calculations in any subsequent *Fact Book*. Any schools sending in their initial Annual Report Forms after 1990 were not counted in this table, nor is data from schools admitted to the Association at the 1992 Biennial Meeting included.

We propose to track the "same institutions reporting" for up to 15 years and to initiate a new grouping every five years. This purpose will account for the three columns for statistics on Table 2.06. The trend analysis which flows from this table offers an accurate record of the growth or decline of a control group of institutions. Enrollment increase is a small 1.51%.

TABLE 2.07

Comparison of Total Enrollment: Total Individuals and Full Time Equivalent

Year	Headcount	% Change	FTE	% Change	FTE % of Headcount	Number Reporting
1988	55,745	— %	36,802	— %	66.02%	202
1989	56,171	0.76%	38,178	3.74%	67.97%	202
1990	59,190	5.37%	40,847	6.99%	69.01%	208
1991	60,086	1.51%	40,922	0.18%	68.11%	208

Table 2.07: Comparison of Total Enrollment—Total Individuals (HC) and FTE

This table provides a four-year trend analysis of the ratio of full-time equivalent to head count enrollment for the number of member schools reporting head count enrollment for that year. The statistics for this table are taken from the total head count enrollment in Table 2.04A and the total FTE enrollment in Table 2.04B. As was explained in the commentary on Table 2.04B, the percentage change in FTE enrollment from 1988 to 1989 was an increase of 3.74% which was occasioned almost entirely by the change in guidelines for the 1989 ATS Annual Report Forms for the reporting of FTE enrollees for doctoral level programs. Starting with that year the full-time equivalent for doctoral level students equals the head count of such students that are actively engaged in course work, projects, and/or dissertation work. The 1990 increase of 6.99% reflects the high number of FTE doctoral level enrollees as well as the increase in the number of schools. With the definitions stabilized the percent change in both HC and FTE enrollment is very slight.

TABLE 2.10

Total Enrollment by Degree Types

Degree Types	1990	1991	Percent of 1991 total HC	Percent of 1991 total FTE
Professional/Academic 1 or 2 years post-baccalaureate				
Head Count	11,431	11,910	19.82%	
FTE	7,451	7,760		18.96%
Professional 3 & 4 yr post-baccalaureate (excluding intern year)				
Head Count	25,283	25,511	42.45%	
FTE	20,836	20,840		50.94%
Professional post-baccalaureate doctoral programs				
Head Count	7,417	7,598	12.65%	
FTE	4,107	5,665		13.84%
Certificate and diploma programs (non-preordination only)				
Head Count	3,211	3,348	5.57%	
FTE	1,811	1,924		4.70%
Special/Unclassified				
Head Count	5,751	5,646	9.40%	
FTE	2,074	577		1.41%
Interns				
Head Count	883	809	1.35%	
FTE	795	758		1.85%
Academic post-M.A./M.Div. programs				
Head Count	5,214	5,264	8.76%	
FTE	3,773	3,398		8.30%
Total				
Head Count	59,190	60,086	100.00%	
FTE	40,847	40,922		100.00%

Table 2.10: Total Enrollment by Degree Types—HC and FTE

This table reports the total enrollment both by head count and full-time equivalency for 1990 and 1991 distributed among seven principal categories of programs in which the schools report enrollment on the ATS Annual Report Forms in Sections EF-1 and 2. The changes in the percentage of enrollment in each type of program in relation to total enrollment is a matter of great importance both to the schools and to the denominations for the purpose of long-range planning. Table 2.12 complements this table in reporting both head count and FTE enrollment by the specific degree programs within each category. The statistics for Tables 2.10 and 2.12 are derived from the ATS Annual Report Forms (EF-1) for the fall of 1990 and the fall of 1991. They are based on the data submitted by the schools in the following categories of the enrollment form (EF-1):

- Professional/Academic 1 or 2 years Post-Baccalaureate includes all the M.A. programs listed on page 1 of the EF-1 Report Form.
- Professional 3 & 4 Years Post-Baccalaureate includes all enrollees reported on EF-1, page 2. all columns.
- Professional Post-Baccalaureate Doctoral Programs includes all enrollees reported on EF-1, page 3, columns A through H (D.Min., D.Miss., Ed.D., D.Sac.Music).
- Certificate and Diploma Programs includes all enrollees reported on EF-1, page 4, columns A and B.
- Special/ Unclassified includes all enrollees reported on EF-1, page 4, columns C and D.
- Interns includes all those reported on EF-1, page 4, columns E and F.
- Academic Post-M.A./M.Div. programs includes all those reported on EF-1, page 5, columns A through F (includes Th.M., Th.D., and Ph.D.).

TABLE 2.12

Enrollment by Degree

Degrees		1988	1989	1990	1991	Percent of total FTE: 1991
Professional/Academic 1 or 2 years post-baccalaureate						
M.Rel.Ed.	Head Count	2,277	2,164	1,949	1,832	
	FTE	1,292	1,405	1,409	1,308	
M.Ch.Music	Head Count	553	498	442	478	
	FTE	354	325	381	376	
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	Head Count	5,402	5,467	6,149	6,027	
	FTE	3353	3224	3605	3483	
M.A. in (Special)	Head Count	2,258	2,415	2,891	3,573	
	FTE	1,388	1,546	2,056	2,593	
Subtotal	Head Count	10,490	10,544	11,431	11,910	
	FTE	6,387	6,500	7,451	7,760	18.96%
Professional 3 & 4 yr post-baccalaureate (excluding intern year)						
Nondegree Preord.	Head Count	242	237	307	395	
	FTE	222	189	206	358	
M.Div. (S.T.B.)	Head Count	25,655	25,080	24,740	24,977	
	FTE	20,653	20,343	20,418	20,255	
Post M.Div - Non-Degree	Head Count	133	190	236	139	
	FTE	105	198	212	227	
Subtotal	Head Count	26,030	25,507	25,283	25,511	
	FTE	20,980	20,730	20,836	20,840	50.94%
Professional post-baccalaureate doctoral programs						
D.Min	Head Count	6,074	6,459	6,741	6,944	
	FTE	2,380	3,386	3,693	5,035	
D.Miss.	Head Count	143	218	296	277	
	FTE	64	104	144	253	
D.R.E./Ed.D.	Head Count	226	264	326	325	
	FTE	174	251	222	325	
D.Sac.Mus./D.M.A.	Head Count	65	60	54	52	
	FTE	60	54	48	52	
Subtotal	Head Count	6,508	7,001	7,417	7,598	
	FTE	2,678	3,795	4,107	5,665	13.84%
Certificate and diploma programs (non-preordination only)						
	Head Count	2,549	3,199	3,211	3,348	
	FTE	1,573	1,611	1,811	1,924	4.70%
Special/Unclassified						
	Head Count	5,022	4,676	5,751	5,646	
	FTE	1,537	1,584	2,074	577	1.41%

Degrees		1988	1989	1990	1991	Percent of total FTE: 1991
Interns						
	Head Count	943	886	883	809	
	FTE	884	858	795	758	1.85%
Academic post-M.A./M.Div. programs						
S.T.M./Th.M.	Head Count	1,235	1,230	1,947	1,924	
	FTE	741	768	1,282	1,142	
Th.D./S.T.D.	Head Count	594	560	551	541	
	FTE	372	425	394	401	
Ph.D.	Head Count	2,374	2,568	2,716	2,799	
	FTE	1,650	1,907	2,097	1,855	
Subtotal	Head Count	4,203	4,358	5,214	5,264	
	FTE	2,763	3,100	3,773	3,398	8.30%
TOTAL	Head Count	55,745	56,171	59,190	60,086	
	FTE	36,802	38,178	40,847	40,922	100.00%

Table 2.12: Enrollment by Degree—HC and FTE

This table reports the enrollment for all member schools for the fall of 1988 through 1991 showing a four-year trend for each degree and each category. The listing follows the order in which the degree programs and other programs are listed in the enrollment section (EF-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms. Although most categories will be obvious to the reader, the distinction in the M.A. programs is worth noting. The M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. represents the two-year academic master's level programs which may be research oriented or "general academic" without the focus on research methodology. This reflects the fact that some seeking a master's degree of this kind will be preparing for doctoral level work whereas others will have a variety of reasons for seeking an advanced level of preparation in theology. The next category, M.A. in (Special) is the professional M.A. two-year program which helps prepare people for a specialized ministry in contrast with the Master of Divinity (M.Div.) which is a basic three-year program of general preparation for the full range of ministry. The professional M.A. is always qualified in its title by the area of specializations, e.g., M.A. in Pastoral Counseling. Please note that as in Table 2.10, the Professional three-year and four-year post-baccalaureate have been combined.

TABLE 2.20A

Fall 1991 Enrollment Summary by Degree, Gender, and Race: Headcount

Degrees	Non Resident Alien or Visa		Black Non-Hispanic		Native American Alaskan, Inuit		Asian or Pacific Islander		Hispanic		White Non-Hispanic		Total	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Professional/Academic 1 or 2 years post-baccalaureate														
M.Rel.Ed.	73	63	46	45	7	1	23	34	10	12	849	669	1008	824
M.Ch.Music	17	26	3	6	1	0	0	6	3	0	273	92	297	130
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	330	146	190	155	4	7	168	83	86	69	2609	2174	3387	2634
M.A. in (Special)	167	119	113	108	5	5	72	65	62	64	1289	1477	1708	1838
Professional 3 & 4 yr post-baccalaureate (excluding intern year)														
Nondegree Pre-M.Div	21	7	13	7	0	0	9	2	14	4	240	75	297	95
M.Div. (S.T.B.)	1167	148	1518	820	55	16	984	138	548	128	14411	4931	18683	6181
Nondegree Post-M.Div	12	1	14	8	0	0	2	1	2	0	142	26	172	36
Professional post-baccalaureate doctoral programs														
D.Min	627	56	359	88	9	0	283	16	79	10	4831	573	6188	743
D.Miss.	63	5	2	0	0	0	18	1	3	0	187	8	273	14
D.R.E./Ed.D.	39	18	6	5	0	0	8	5	1	4	167	72	221	104
D.Sac.Mus./D.M.A.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	41	7	43	9
Certificate and diploma programs (non-preordination only)	105	61	355	219	10	10	114	61	217	81	1283	855	2084	1287
Special/Unclassified	192	118	204	134	11	4	139	85	101	38	2162	2468	2809	2847
Interns	25	2	12	15	1	0	15	3	12	5	518	199	583	224
Academic post-M.A./M.Div. programs														
S.T.M./Th.M.	345	46	94	12	3	0	173	11	28	3	987	180	1630	252
Th.D./S.T.D.	113	19	14	11	1	0	22	1	3	1	249	111	402	143
Ph.D.	290	62	65	30	4	2	81	29	28	9	1376	610	1844	742
TOTAL	3588	898	3008	1663	111	45	2111	542	1197	428	31614	14527	41629	18103

Table 2.20A: Enrollment Summary by Degree, Gender, and Race—HC

This table presents in summary form enrollment by gender and race in all the major categories of programs and in the specific degree and nondegree programs as reported by member schools in the ATS Annual Report Forms for fall 1991. The data are taken from the section entitled Enrollment (EF-1) of the Report Forms. These tables present only the broader categories of degree and nondegree programs. The revised 1988 Annual Report Forms and all later forms provide a separate category for Non-Resident Alien or Visa students, which did not exist in earlier years. This group constituted 7.5 percent of total head count enrollment for the fall of 1991. In prior years they were simply grouped as "all others," because the distinction was not as clearly drawn as at present. The discrepancy in total enrollment figures is because two schools do not give us a racial breakdown of students.

Definitions: The fall 1988 through 1991 ATS Annual Report Forms have followed the definitions of race/ethnic identification found in *A Common Language for Postsecondary Accreditation* published by NCHEMS and COPA.

a) Black, Not of Hispanic Origin. A person having origins in any of the Black racial groups of Africa.

b) Hispanic. A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

c) Asian or Pacific Islander. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian Subcontinent, or the Pacific Islands. This area includes, for example, China, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, Samoa, India, and Vietnam.

d) American Indian, Alaskan Native, or Inuit. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America and maintaining cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.

e) White Not of Hispanic Origin. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

f) Nonresident Alien or Visa. A person who is not a citizen or national of the home country of the institution and who is in the country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely.

Comparable Data:

Women: The 18,103 women enrolled (HC) in the ATS membership in the fall of 1991 constituted 30.1 percent of total enrollment and an increase in numbers of 3.3 percent from 1990. In 1974 there were 5,255 women or 14.3 percent of total enrollment; and in 1979 there were 10,204 women or 21.1 percent. There has been a steady growth in numbers and percentage every year. 1991 reflected a greater growth in numbers (+602) but only a .4 increase in percentage of total enrollment. The highest increase in enrollment is in the M.A. (special) followed by the M.Div. program.

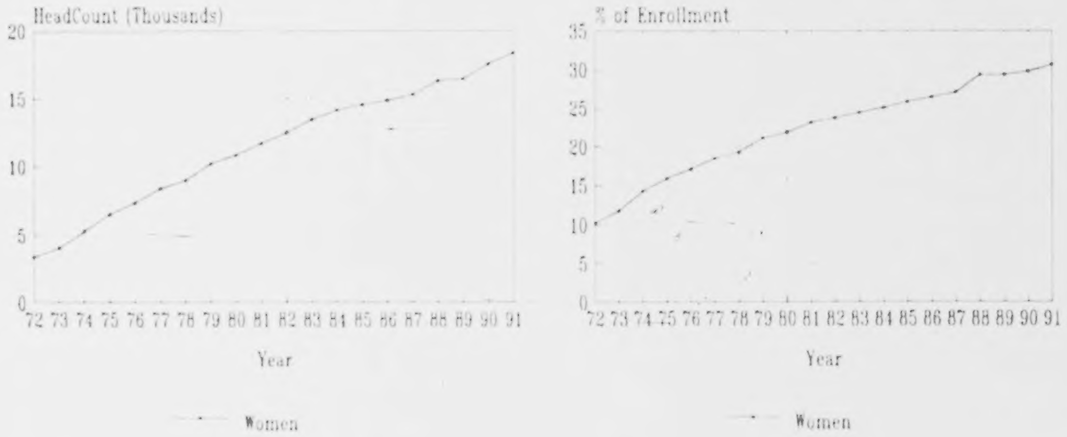
Graph 2.20: Enrollment Trends for Women and Minority Groups

These graphs provide a visual picture of trends related to Table 2.20B.

GRAPH 2.20

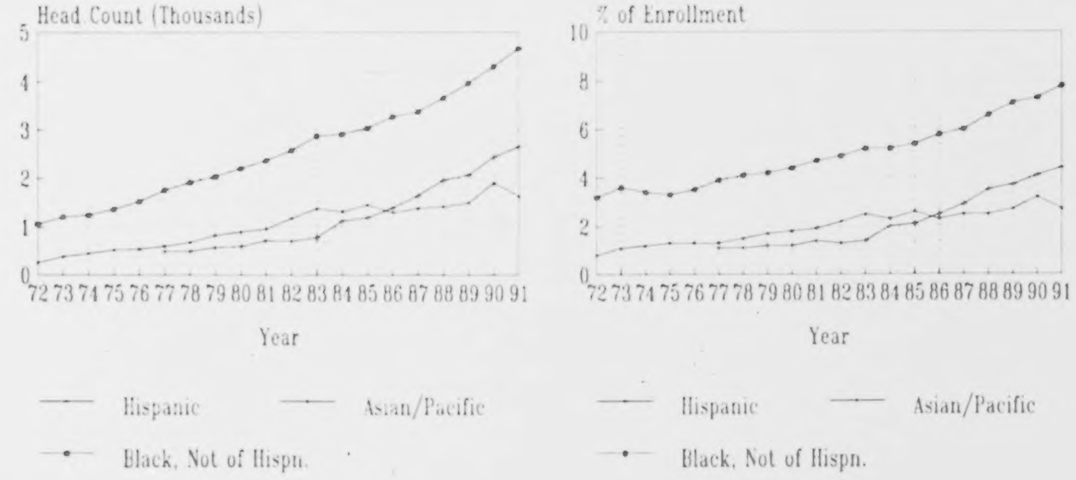
Graph 1
Women

Graph 2
Women



Graph 3
Minorities

Graph 4
Minorities



Blacks: The 4,671 Blacks (HC) enrolled in the ATS membership in the fall of 1991 constituted 7.8 percent of total enrollment, an increase of .7 percent from 1990. In 1974 there were 1,246 Black students enrolled, or 3.4 percent; in 1979 there were 2,043, or 4.2 percent. The years since have seen a steady growth in Black enrollment which averaged +7.0 percent per year for the past 5 years. The year 1991 reported a growth of 368 students, 7.9 percent more than in 1990. 284 of those students are in the M.Div. program; 147 in the certificate program. There is still a great need to encourage African Americans into Ph.D. programs to provide faculty for theological seminaries.

Hispanic Americans: The 1,625 Hispanic Americans enrolled in the ATS membership in the fall of 1991 constituted 2.7 percent of total enrollment, a decrease of 17.2 percent from 1990. In 1974 there were 448 Hispanic American students, or 1.3 percent of total enrollment; in 1979 there were 322, or 1.7 percent of total enrollment. The years since have seen in most instances a steady but slow growth in the enrollment of this group. The difference between 1990 and 1991 is almost solely due to the shift of a certificate program from one of our member schools to a denominational headquarters unit. This shift shows the importance of not only looking at numbers but numbers within degree programs. With projected demographics about the rising Hispanic population in the United States, the disparity between the number of trained church leaders and congregations is enormous. With only 2.7 percent of total enrollment this group still remains sorely underrepresented in member schools, which calls for serious reflection.

Asian/Pacific Islander: The 2,653 Pacific/Asian students enrolled in the ATS membership in the fall of 1991 constituted 4.4 percent of total enrollment, an increase of 8.1 percent from 1990 In 1979 there were 577 Pacific/Asian students enrolled, or 1.2 percent of total enrollment. The early intervening years showed a very rapid growth in the enrollment of this group which averaged 14.2 percent per year. 1990 showed an increase of 18.1 percent. The determination of this group to provide for itself an educated ministry is obvious in these statistics. Again, it may not be sufficient to address the population demographics as a whole as increases are primarily in the D.Min. and Certificate Programs.

TABLE 2.20B

Minorities 4-YR Span
Total Enrollment Per Minority / Per Degree

Degree	Minority ASIAN	1988	1989	1990	1991
Professional/Academic MA		318	330	412	451
M.Div.(3 & 4 yr Post-Baccal.)		858	942	1096	1136
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		211	208	298	332
Certificate and Diploma Programs		85	181	112	175
Special/Unclassified		266	151	200	224
Interns		11	15	12	18
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		214	238	309	317
Total Head Counts		1963	2065	2439	2653

Degree	Minority BLACK	1988	1989	1990	1991
Professional/Academic MA		492	552	662	666
M.Div.(3 & 4 yr Post-Baccal.)		2009	2185	2096	2380
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		381	412	453	460
Certificate and Diploma Programs		373	374	427	574
Special/Unclassified		265	279	408	338
Interns		14	23	28	27
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		128	136	229	226
Total Head Counts		3662	3961	4303	4671

Degree	Minority HISPN	1988	1989	1990	1991
Professional/Academic MA		217	234	268	306
M.Div.(3 & 4 yr Post-Baccal.)		622	684	703	696
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		90	102	106	97
Certificate and Diploma Programs		337	300	585	298
Special/Unclassified		82	98	152	139
Interns		14	16	20	17
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		53	56	70	72
Total Head Counts		1415	1490	1904	1625

Degree	Minority INDIAN	1988	1989	1990	1991
Professional/Academic MA		80	32	25	30
M.Div.(3 & 4 yr Post-Baccal.)		67	72	57	71
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		3	11	11	9
Certificate and Diploma Programs		16	14	20	20
Special/Unclassified		5	10	14	15
Interns		1	1	1	1
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		7	7	8	10
Total Head Counts		179	147	136	156

Women 4-YR Span
Total Enrollment For Women / Per Degree

Degree	WOMEN	1988	1989	1990	1991
Professional/Academic MA		4708	4830	5260	5481
M.Div.(3 & 4 yr Post-Baccal.)		6131	6189	6082	6401
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		674	734	822	881
Certificate and Diploma Programs		933	1187	1079	1299
Special/Unclassified		2662	2249	2941	2863
Interns		221	213	250	223
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		1015	1059	1137	1236
Total Head Counts		16344	16461	17571	18384

Table 2.20B: Four-Year Enrollment Summary by Degree for Underrepresented Constituencies and Women

Table 2.20B shows a four year spread by degree for underrepresented constituencies and women. In addition, graphs 1 through 4 provide a visual picture of trends related to these same groups.

TABLE 2.23

Denomination Affiliation of Current Enrollment

Denomination	First Professional Schools	First Professional Count	All Others Schools	All Others Count	Number of Schools With These Students
Advent Christian Church	2	3	7	16	8
Adventists, Seventh-Day	12	309	39	201	45
African Methodist Episcopal	50	260	47	131	66
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	19	50	18	34	30
American Bapt. Churches in the USA	62	674	78	674	90
Anglican Church of Canada	16	206	29	238	32
Assemblies of God	49	325	65	522	75
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Ch.	6	29	11	24	12
Bapt. Conven. of Ontario and Quebec	5	114	14	89	14
Bapt. Union of Western Canada	4	15	7	33	7
Baptist General Conference	32	205	29	283	40
Baptist Miss. Assoc. of America	17	51	21	66	28
Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)	7	19	7	33	10
Brethren in Christ Church	12	23	14	34	21
Christian and Missionary Alliance	30	249	44	354	49
Christian Chs. and Chs. of Christ	17	256	35	345	41
Christian Church (Disc. of Christ)	52	384	60	276	72
Christian Methodist Episcopal	23	56	15	30	29
Christian Reformed Church	15	153	31	155	33
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	27	109	29	100	40
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	12	128	17	103	24
Church of God in Christ	20	77	25	58	35
Church of the Brethren	18	60	27	67	35
Church of the Nazarene	25	308	48	280	53
Churches of Christ	31	135	40	214	50
Churches of God, General Conference	15	40	18	53	27
Con. of Congregational Christian Chs.	18	33	29	71	36
Conserv. Bapt. Assoc. of America	17	146	24	281	27
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	12	42	12	26	17
Evangelical Church in Canada	1	1	7	8	8
Evangelical Congregational Church	3	19	8	13	10
Evangelical Covenant Church	18	137	30	144	35
Evangelical Covenant Church of America					
Evangelical Free Church of America	27	225	34	476	41
Evangelical Luth. Church in America	51	1498	75	918	89
Evangelical Luth. Church in Canada	6	69	11	55	13
Evangelical Lutheran Church	17	35	22	78	31
Evangelical Presbyterian Church	17	87	20	127	26
Foursquare Gospel Church	11	44	13	68	19
Free Methodist Church	15	85	29	117	35
Friends, Religious Society of	21	67	33	83	40
Gen. Baptist State Conv., N.C.	4	67	5	44	7
General Conference Mennonite Church	15	73	24	97	31
Greek Orth. Archdiocese in N./S. America	4	72	13	33	15

Table 2.23

Denomination	First Professional Schools	First Professional Count	All Others Schools	All Others Count	Number of Schools With These Students
Independent Baptist	36	277	47	470	52
Independent Methodist	6	10	13	42	15
Inter-Nondenominational	66	933	70	1398	77
Jewish	4	8	29	108	30
Lutheran Church-Canada	7	55	16	53	18
Mennonite Brethren Church in N.A.	12	58	16	73	22
Mennonite Church	17	80	33	195	38
Mennonite, Other	9	19	15	53	19
Moravian Church in America	8	18	15	31	20
Muslim	2	4	2	7	4
National Baptist Convention	47	323	48	249	58
New Jerusalem, Gen. Church of			1	2	1
North American Baptist Conference	12	59	17	100	20
Orthodox Church in America (Russian)	2	2	4	5	6
Orthodox, Other	8	12	25	35	31
Other	121	1511	156	5659	164
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	80	1685	101	1881	107
Presbyterian Church in America	22	381	38	448	43
Presbyterian Church in Canada	14	147	23	120	29
Reformed Church in America	23	153	26	138	35
Reformed Church, Canada	3	5	5	5	7
Reformed Presbyterian	8	18	13	25	15
Roman Catholic, Canada	15	276	23	602	28
Roman Catholic, Other	23	248	33	351	39
Roman Catholic, United States	83	2749	102	3483	110
Salvation Army	8	16	19	41	23
Seventh Day Baptist Gen. Conference	4	10	3	5	6
Southern Baptist Convention	61	4018	81	5974	93
Swedenborgian Church, Gen. Convention of	1	3	1	9	1
The Episcopal Church	82	980	100	1037	115
The Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod	16	714	50	413	54
Union d'Eglises Baptistes			1	1	1
Unitarian Universalist	32	233	37	110	51
United Bapt. Con. (Atlantic Prov.)	5	57	7	52	8
United Church of Canada	16	293	27	347	32
United Church of Christ	65	643	69	586	86
United Methodist Church	91	3244	112	2077	123
Wesleyan Church	18	73	21	68	31
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	1	1	4	6	4
TOTAL	200	26144	199	33266	205

Table 2.23: Denominational Affiliation of Current Enrollment—HC

This table reports the denominational status of enrollees in two categories. The first is "First Professional Degrees" which includes all those who are enrolled in the basic three- or four-year first professional degree programs which in most, but not all, denominations lead to full-time ordained ministry. This category includes enrollees reported on the ATS Annual Report Forms for 1991, EF-1, page 2, columns A through I. The category also includes interns reported on EF-1, page 4, columns E and F, where interns are reported if they are in programs under the supervision of the school and the internship is integral to the completion of the degree program. The other category, "All Others," embraces all students enrolled in other programs whether other degrees, certificates, diploma programs, or special/unclassified. The number of schools in which students are enrolled in each category are listed in the column to the right of that category. The last column lists the number of unduplicated schools in which students of that denomination are listed.

The number of denominations listed in current editions of the ATS *Fact Book* is more extensive than those listed before 1988. The expanded listing better represents the diversity of membership in the Association. The purpose of a separate listing of those enrolled in first professional programs for full-time ministry, whether degree or nondegree students, is to offer the denomination as accurate an accounting as possible of the number enrolled from that denomination who would be preparing for full-time ministry. The difference in H.C. reflects four schools which did not report denominational breakdown.

Table 2.27: HC/FTE Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs: Total Enrollment Per School/ Per Degree

One of the most widely used tables from the pre-1988 *Fact Book* was Table B-2 Enrollment by Individual Degree Program. Table 2.27 brings back that information to provide a better understanding of the range of degree programs offered by schools.

TABLE 2.27

HC/ FTE Enrollment By Individual Degree Programs
Total Enrollment Per School / Per Degree

ACADIA DIVINITY COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	9	(8)	7	(7)	7	(5)	14	(10)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	68	(66)	75	(64)	74	(64)	68	(58)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	7	(7)	15	(15)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	9	(7)	0	(0)	7	(5)
Special/Unclassified	19	(11)	26	(18)	22	(7)	24	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	7	(3)	8	(5)	10	(3)	0	(0)
Totals:	**103**	**(88)**	**125**	**(101)**	**120**	**(86)**	**128**	**(88)**

ALLIANCE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	68	(37)	88	(50)	55	(31)	55	(29)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	155	(122)	149	(122)	146	(119)	134	(108)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	1	(0)
Special/Unclassified	79	(19)	77	(22)	68	(28)	50	(26)
Interns	2	(0)	0	(0)	1	(0)	3	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	304	(178)	314	(194)	270	(178)	243	(163)

AMERICAN BAPTIST SEM. OF THE WEST	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	2	(1)	3	(1)	8	(4)	12	(7)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	37	(31)	28	(23)	27	(20)	41	(30)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	3	(1)	2	(2)	1	(1)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	3	(1)	13	(7)	12	(6)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**45**	**(34)**	**46**	**(33)**	**48**	**(31)**	**53**	**(37)**

ANDERSON UNIVERSITY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	25	(19)	20	(16)	20	(16)	23	(14)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	77	(62)	75	(61)	64	(52)	82	(54)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	19	(15)	5	(4)	8	(7)	12	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**121**	**(96)**	**100**	**(81)**	**92**	**(75)**	**117**	**(68)**

ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(12)	34	(18)	48	(19)	54	(25)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	225	(146)	233	(154)	214	(134)	207	(131)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	104	(43)	108	(44)	104	(36)	109	(41)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	29	(11)	35	(13)	51	(18)	42	(16)
Interns	2	(2)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	39	(22)	49	(25)	41	(17)	47	(22)
Totals:	**421**	**(236)**	**459**	**(254)**	**458**	**(224)**	**459**	**(235)**

AQUINAS INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	50	(30)	45	(24)	50	(25)	48	(26)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	26	(22)	24	(20)	27	(19)	25	(21)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	31	(16)	32	(15)	32	(14)	33	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**107**	**(68)**	**101**	**(59)**	**109**	**(58)**	**106**	**(47)**

ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	107	(75)	112	(79)	117	(0)	138	(96)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	570	(411)	528	(397)	502	(384)	491	(375)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	87	(30)	87	(29)	91	(74)	91	(91)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	15	(4)	9	(3)	8	(4)	10	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	3	(2)	4	(3)	2	(2)	6	(4)
Totals:	**782**	**(522)**	**740**	**(511)**	**720**	**(464)**	**736**	**(566)**

ASHLAND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	214	(136)	241	(164)	280	(170)	283	(189)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	169	(106)	160	(98)	142	(88)	170	(95)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	41	(21)	49	(25)	58	(27)	66	(33)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	17	(9)	0	(0)	14	(8)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**441**	**(272)**	**450**	**(287)**	**494**	**(293)**	**519**	**(317)**

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEO. SEM.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	185	(90)	82	(55)	89	(59)	85	(52)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	136	(102)	118	(90)	109	(84)	109	(85)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	21	(0)
Special/Unclassified	37	(15)	32	(12)	18	(10)	8	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**358**	**(207)**	**232**	**(157)**	**216**	**(153)**	**223**	**(137)**

ATHENAEUM OF OHIO	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	91	(91)	95	(76)	91	(73)	85	(72)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	49	(49)	39	(39)	33	(31)	32	(32)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	69	(69)	74	(74)	76	(76)	80	(80)
Special/Unclassified	73	(29)	57	(22)	80	(31)	64	(25)
Interns	12	(12)	10	(10)	10	(10)	11	(11)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**294**	**(250)**	**275**	**(221)**	**290**	**(221)**	**272**	**(220)**

Table 2.27

ATLANTIC SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	24	(15)	24	(15)	23	(4)	18	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	57	(55)	52	(49)	47	(45)	60	(59)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	8	(8)	6	(6)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	22	(6)	30	(7)	33	(10)	24	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	10	(3)	7	(2)	10	(4)	5	(4)
Totals:	**113**	**(79)**	**121**	**(81)**	**119**	**(69)**	**107**	**(63)**

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEO. SEM.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	11	(10)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	120	(118)	121	(117)	108	(86)	128	(104)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	78	(25)	87	(29)	81	(27)	93	(93)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	35	(14)	39	(15)	39	(12)	42	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	12	(9)	6	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	8	(8)	3	(3)	2	(0)	2	(0)
Totals:	**241**	**(165)**	**250**	**(164)**	**242**	**(134)**	**282**	**(213)**

AZUSA PACIFIC UNIVERSITY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	67	(42)	46	(40)	60	(52)	71	(56)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	36	(25)	33	(30)	65	(59)	89	(86)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	7	(9)	0	(0)	3	(1)	10	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**110**	**(76)**	**79**	**(70)**	**128**	**(112)**	**170**	**(142)**

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	10	(2)	16	(4)	17	(6)	24	(9)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	52	(41)	50	(42)	55	(45)	60	(47)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	32	(32)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	42	(34)	35	(33)	39	(37)	31	(29)
Special/Unclassified	7	(2)	23	(5)	30	(9)	17	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**111**	**(79)**	**124**	**(84)**	**141**	**(97)**	**164**	**(121)**

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(13)	15	(11)	21	(12)	12	(7)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	13	(9)	22	(15)	14	(11)	20	(17)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	35	(24)	38	(24)	34	(23)	29	(21)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	5	(2)	1	(0)	3	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**70**	**(46)**	**80**	**(52)**	**70**	**(46)**	**64**	**(45)**

BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	27	(13)	19	(11)	10	(8)	17	(10)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	70	(56)	58	(41)	59	(48)	50	(47)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	25	(6)	20	(6)	14	(2)	8	(1)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	12	(4)	10	(3)	13	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(1)	3	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**122**	**(75)**	**109**	**(62)**	**95**	**(62)**	**91**	**(58)**

BETHEL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	111	(69)	109	(56)	101	(71)	124	(91)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	248	(207)	220	(210)	221	(177)	217	(194)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	71	(24)	85	(84)	93	(93)	92	(92)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	6	(5)	5	(2)	5	(2)	7	(3)
Special/Unclassified-	47	(19)	32	(14)	60	(28)	51	(25)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	18	(8)	20	(6)	15	(7)	11	(3)
Totals:	**501**	**(332)**	**471**	**(372)**	**495**	**(378)**	**502**	**(408)**

BOSTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	30	(20)	27	(17)	24	(20)	30	(22)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	125	(105)	95	(85)	94	(79)	88	(78)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	165	(20)	142	(14)	149	(11)	154	(9)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	19	(6)	23	(6)	16	(6)	17	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	198	(59)	177	(59)	189	(66)	209	(62)
Totals:	**537**	**(210)**	**464**	**(181)**	**472**	**(182)**	**498**	**(171)**

BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	24	(16)	29	(0)	20	(11)	26	(13)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	137	(108)	138	(107)	137	(102)	154	(138)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	40	(14)	39	(13)	37	(12)	39	(39)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(1)	2	(1)
Special/Unclassified	22	(7)	6	(2)	10	(3)	7	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**223**	**(145)**	**212**	**(122)**	**206**	**(129)**	**228**	**(191)**

CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	30	(24)	30	(24)	38	(29)	43	(34)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	118	(102)	111	(96)	101	(87)	102	(89)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	19	(10)	15	(7)	21	(8)	27	(9)
Interns	37	(37)	26	(26)	31	(31)	27	(27)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	34	(26)	32	(27)	31	(27)	29	(25)
Totals:	**238**	**(199)**	**214**	**(180)**	**222**	**(182)**	**228**	**(184)**

CANADIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	40	(39)	49	(40)	50	(43)	43	(30)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	73	(64)	78	(63)	76	(64)	69	(54)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	18	(6)	23	(8)	30	(10)	36	(12)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	5	(3)	9	(5)	2	(1)	5	(5)
Special/Unclassified	8	(2)	14	(6)	9	(2)	13	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**144**	**(114)**	**173**	**(122)**	**167**	**(120)**	**166**	**(101)**

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	29	(25)	42	(32)	48	(35)	46	(29)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	467	(415)	448	(425)	407	(376)	395	(364)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	92	(31)	89	(89)	85	(85)	80	(80)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	35	(18)	41	(19)	65	(18)	24	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	131	(47)	148	(148)	140	(140)	140	(139)
Totals:	**754**	**(536)**	**768**	**(713)**	**745**	**(654)**	**685**	**(612)**

Table 2.27

CATHOLIC THEOLOGICAL UNION	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	67	(45)	61	(38)	82	(48)	73	(41)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	165	(143)	139	(120)	151	(107)	142	(129)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	21	(23)	13	(10)	21	(21)	7	(6)
Special/Unclassified	39	(24)	43	(14)	80	(57)	45	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**292**	**(235)**	**256**	**(182)**	**334**	**(233)**	**267**	**(176)**

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	61	(53)	35	(33)	26	(19)	28	(25)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	76	(74)	54	(54)	49	(45)	51	(50)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	22	(7)	22	(7)	23	(10)	17	(6)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	11	(7)	7	(3)	7	(5)	3	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	79	(46)	81	(80)	77	(40)	77	(49)
Totals:	**249**	**(187)**	**99**	**(177)**	**182**	**(119)**	**176**	**(130)**

CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	20	(11)	20	(10)	20	(8)	11	(6)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	97	(63)	91	(65)	88	(64)	78	(49)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(2)	2	(2)	0	(0)	2	(1)
Special/Unclassified	17	(6)	28	(11)	18	(7)	16	(7)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**138**	**(82)**	**141**	**(88)**	**126**	**(79)**	**107**	**(63)**

CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	7	(6)	1	(1)	8	(6)	7	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	73	(62)	79	(64)	82	(65)	72	(62)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	49	(29)	51	(25)	55	(26)	55	(28)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	5	(2)	11	(6)	12	(7)	13	(8)
Interns	6	(0)	5	(0)	6	(0)	2	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	41	(18)	35	(12)	36	(13)	33	(11)
Totals:	**181**	**(117)**	**182**	**(108)**	**199**	**(117)**	**182**	**(114)**

CHRIST THE KING SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	37	(0)	41	(48)	55	(25)	55	(30)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	44	(44)	37	(44)	36	(36)	36	(36)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	15	(0)	9	(3)	8	(3)	11	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**96**	**(44)**	**87**	**(95)**	**99**	**(64)**	**102**	**(66)**

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	52	(33)	59	(35)	59	(43)	64	(50)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	127	(111)	145	(120)	137	(123)	148	(122)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	53	(0)	30	(8)	42	(29)	18	(5)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(6)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	38	(0)	37	(6)	41	(4)	46	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	10	(0)	13	(7)	11	(10)	10	(5)
Totals:	**280**	**(144)**	**284**	**(182)**	**290**	**(209)**	**286**	**(182)**

CHURCH DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE PACIFIC	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	4	(2)	2	(2)	2	(2)	10	(8)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	82	(76)	77	(77)	72	(74)	69	(72)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	(3)	5	(5)
Special/Unclassified	11	(7)	9	(7)	8	(7)	6	(0)
Interns	6	(6)	6	(6)	7	(7)	1	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**104**	**(92)**	**95**	**(93)**	**91**	**(93)**	**91**	**(86)**

CHURCH OF GOD SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	65	(47)	67	(40)	42	(27)	77	(52)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	132	(104)	146	(87)	147	(128)	149	(117)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**197**	**(151)**	**213**	**(127)**	**189**	**(155)**	**226**	**(169)**

CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	153	(80)	157	(57)	129	(78)	136	(78)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	41	(36)	37	(24)	41	(33)	51	(41)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	17	(7)	8	(2)	20	(8)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**211**	**(123)**	**202**	**(83)**	**190**	**(119)**	**187**	**(119)**

CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	25	(15)	35	(25)	39	(22)	38	(21)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	129	(94)	141	(116)	150	(120)	144	(113)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	43	(6)	44	(44)	61	(59)	56	(21)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	9	(4)	18	(5)	10	(3)	17	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)	3	(3)	2	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	56	(17)	107	(107)	48	(48)	39	(39)
Totals:	**262**	**(136)**	**346**	**(298)**	**311**	**(255)**	**296**	**(196)**

COLGATE ROCHESTER DIVINITY SCHOOL/	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	13	(5)	12	(9)	19	(10)	14	(8)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	124	(106)	117	(101)	113	(90)	97	(80)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	29	(5)	36	(9)	32	(7)	30	(7)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	40	(18)	30	(11)	39	(11)	44	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**207**	**(135)**	**195**	**(130)**	**203**	**(118)**	**185**	**(95)**

Table 2.27

COLUMBIA BIBLICAL SEMINARY AND GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MISSIONS	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	169	(129)	185	(127)	165	(110)	155	(106)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	119	(101)	108	(93)	117	(100)	136	(106)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	15	(3)	24	(4)	41	(1)	53	(53)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	90	(74)	81	(64)	78	(60)	64	(52)
Special/Unclassified	28	(10)	21	(9)	14	(5)	15	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**421**	**(317)**	**419**	**(297)**	**415**	**(276)**	**423**	**(317)**

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	26	(9)	29	(12)	34	(14)	30	(15)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	149	(143)	142	(135)	153	(134)	160	(139)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	229	(79)	245	(86)	231	(57)	258	(92)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	56	(35)	62	(30)	127	(36)	65	(0)
Interns	8	(8)	10	(10)	3	(3)	2	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	73	(28)	79	(31)	76	(22)	75	(28)
Totals:	**541**	**(302)**	**567**	**(304)**	**624**	**(266)**	**590**	**(276)**

CONCORDIA LUTHERAN SEMINARY (ALBERTA)	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	6	(3)	2	(2)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	22	(22)	25	(21)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(2)	1	(1)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	6	(6)	6	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**0**	**(0)**	**0**	**(0)**	**36**	**(33)**	**34**	**(24)**

CONCORDIA LUTH. THEO. SEM. (ONT)	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	2	(1)	4	(0)	4	(1)	4	(2)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	30	(28)	42	(32)	28	(25)	29	(26)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	2	(0)	2	(1)	2	(0)	6	(0)
Interns	9	(9)	7	(7)	10	(10)	11	(11)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**43**	**(38)**	**55**	**(40)**	**44**	**(36)**	**50**	**(39)**

CONCORDIA SEMINARY (MO)	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	6	(6)	4	(3)	4	(2)	3	(2)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	341	(330)	294	(277)	294	(283)	304	(289)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	63	(21)	78	(78)	88	(46)	97	(97)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	16	(15)
Special/Unclassified	10	(6)	9	(4)	10	(5)	7	(0)
Interns	85	(85)	112	(112)	116	(116)	78	(78)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	55	(26)	63	(36)	45	(29)	40	(29)
Totals:	**560**	**(474)**	**560**	**(510)**	**557**	**(481)**	**545**	**(510)**

CONCORDIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (IN)	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	3	(1)	3	(2)	2	(1)	2	(2)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	276	(274)	239	(228)	192	(178)	221	(220)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	64	(64)	107	(107)	3	(1)	95	(95)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	10	(9)	14	(13)	15	(10)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	14	(3)	25	(16)	38	(14)	26	(17)
Interns	91	(91)	94	(94)	54	(54)	79	(79)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	16	(10)	8	(5)	17	(9)	8	(3)
Totals:	**474**	**(452)**	**490**	**(465)**	**321**	**(267)**	**431**	**(416)**

COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	35	(10)	78	(31)	110	(39)	132	(59)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	102	(75)	128	(92)	143	(100)	163	(117)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	21	(7)	9	(6)	22	(15)	24	(21)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(2)	9	(3)	17	(8)	26	(14)
Special/Unclassified	2	(1)	13	(4)	10	(2)	5	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	11	(4)	14	(8)	14	(5)	16	(7)
Totals:	**175**	**(99)**	**251**	**(144)**	**316**	**(169)**	**366**	**(218)**

DALLAS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	378	(194)	322	(166)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	10	(8)	0	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	82	(80)	74	(74)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	11	(4)	21	(8)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	75	(20)	71	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	702	(540)	623	(462)
Totals:	**0**	**(0)**	**0**	**(0)**	**1258**	**(846)**	**1111**	**(710)**

DE SALES SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	4	(2)	4	(4)	6	(5)	11	(6)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	16	(17)	20	(24)	15	(18)	20	(23)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	5	(0)	34	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	24	(7)	17	(4)	19	(7)	7	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**44**	**(26)**	**46**	**(32)**	**74**	**(30)**	**38**	**(29)**

DENVER CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	173	(111)	167	(101)	169	(100)	181	(109)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	170	(136)	166	(119)	165	(119)	154	(106)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	80	(22)	91	(25)	98	(28)	95	(27)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	13	(8)	8	(5)	4	(3)	7	(4)
Special/Unclassified	73	(26)	80	(29)	100	(35)	137	(51)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**509**	**(303)**	**513**	**(279)**	**536**	**(285)**	**574**	**(297)**

DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STUDIES	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	35	(35)	42	(42)	30	(35)	25	(25)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	4	(4)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	6	(6)	10	(10)	6	(6)	7	(7)
Totals:	**45**	**(45)**	**52**	**(52)**	**36**	**(41)**	**32**	**(32)**

Table 2.27

DOMINICAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	24	(16)	22	(16)	14	(10)	21	(13)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	45	(44)	47	(49)	34	(38)	37	(42)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	13	(7)	20	(10)	14	(7)	20	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**82**	**(67)**	**89**	**(75)**	**62**	**(55)**	**78**	**(55)**

DOMINICAN STUDY CTR OF BAYAMON	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	25	(0)	48	(48)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	50	(0)	31	(31)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	4	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**0**	**(0)**	**0**	**(0)**	**75**	**(0)**	**83**	**(83)**

DREW UNIVERSITY THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	26	(19)	28	(17)	29	(19)	25	(15)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	141	(106)	134	(117)	123	(114)	151	(119)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	120	(60)	276	(276)	255	(127)	136	(87)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	18	(6)	14	(5)	13	(4)	26	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	105	(83)	218	(111)	224	(133)	212	(100)
Totals:	**410**	**(274)**	**670**	**(526)**	**644**	**(397)**	**550**	**(321)**

DUKE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	41	(33)	45	(37)	49	(38)	62	(52)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	315	(269)	347	(289)	346	(297)	353	(304)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	15	(5)	10	(5)	16	(7)	18	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	128	(64)	133	(58)	143	(60)	132	(49)
Totals:	**499**	**(371)**	**535**	**(389)**	**554**	**(402)**	**565**	**(405)**

EARLHAM SCHOOL OF RELIGION	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	14	(14)	0	(11)	13	(12)	10	(10)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	40	(27)	73	(52)	47	(41)	42	(38)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	7	(3)	9	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**54**	**(41)**	**73**	**(63)**	**67**	**(56)**	**61**	**(54)**

EASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	30	(0)	33	(18)	43	(18)	50	(28)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	167	(104)	147	(93)	157	(94)	158	(126)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	114	(44)	100	(100)	55	(53)	57	(57)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	39	(0)	28	(8)	32	(8)	55	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**350**	**(148)**	**308**	**(219)**	**287**	**(173)**	**320**	**(211)**

EASTERN MENNONITE SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	34	(27)	37	(29)	33	(26)	37	(25)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	38	(32)	44	(37)	35	(31)	47	(38)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	10	(6)	13	(11)	9	(6)	15	(13)
Special/Unclassified	5	(0)	5	(0)	13	(4)	13	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**87**	**(65)**	**99**	**(77)**	**90**	**(67)**	**112**	**(76)**

EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	9	(6)	11	(6)	12	(7)	27	(14)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	94	(73)	93	(72)	105	(90)	123	(102)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	86	(27)	83	(30)	71	(0)	73	(18)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(3)	6	(5)	5	(4)	8	(8)
Special/Unclassified	1	(0)	0	(2)	2	(2)	0	(0)
Interns	5	(5)	2	(0)	4	(4)	3	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**198**	**(114)**	**195**	**(115)**	**199**	**(107)**	**234**	**(144)**

EDMONTON BAPTIST SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	11	(9)	12	(10)	15	(13)	17	(11)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	32	(30)	32	(28)	34	(29)	31	(25)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(3)	1	(0)	1	(1)	4	(3)
Special/Unclassified	13	(4)	15	(4)	21	(5)	26	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**59**	**(46)**	**60**	**(42)**	**71**	**(48)**	**78**	**(39)**

EMMANUEL COLLEGE OF VICTORIA UNIVERSITY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	23	(15)	13	(7)	11	(6)	11	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	124	(104)	116	(96)	110	(90)	115	(90)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	6	(6)	11	(8)	10	(8)	9	(9)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	1	(1)
Special/Unclassified	39	(11)	43	(14)	39	(18)	49	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	6	(0)	8	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	42	(29)	43	(23)	34	(15)	31	(30)
Totals:	**234**	**(165)**	**232**	**(148)**	**212**	**(137)**	**216**	**(135)**

EMMANUEL SCHOOL OF RELIGION	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	46	(23)	36	(18)	38	(16)	32	(13)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	106	(53)	100	(43)	116	(55)	114	(59)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	4	(1)	3	(2)	4	(1)	1	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**156**	**(77)**	**139**	**(63)**	**158**	**(72)**	**147**	**(72)**

Table 2.27

EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(16)	16	(15)	17	(15)	17	(15)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	49	(43)	46	(42)	59	(54)	62	(55)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	27	(9)	35	(12)	39	(13)	33	(13)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(3)	9	(8)	1	(1)	4	(4)
Special/Unclassified	25	(15)	21	(7)	21	(12)	15	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**121**	**(86)**	**127**	**(84)**	**137**	**(95)**	**131**	**(87)**

EPISCOPAL THEO. SEM. OF THE S.W.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	10	(7)	7	(6)	9	(8)	7	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	37	(36)	42	(41)	50	(51)	52	(48)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	15	(15)	10	(10)	6	(8)	9	(8)
Special/Unclassified	8	(5)	7	(6)	6	(5)	0	(0)
Interns	1	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**71**	**(63)**	**66**	**(63)**	**71**	**(72)**	**68**	**(61)**

ERSKINE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	109	(88)	144	(92)	129	(85)	144	(106)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	59	(39)	65	(65)	67	(57)	67	(67)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	9	(8)	2	(2)	0	(0)	13	(12)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**177**	**(135)**	**211**	**(159)**	**196**	**(142)**	**224**	**(185)**

EVANGELICAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	15	(8)	14	(9)	19	(13)	15	(10)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	38	(30)	56	(28)	49	(32)	52	(38)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(2)	4	(3)	3	(2)	2	(1)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	16	(6)	18	(6)	24	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**55**	**(40)**	**90**	**(46)**	**89**	**(53)**	**93**	**(52)**

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY OF PUERTO RICO	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	39	(21)	44	(26)	38	(20)	39	(19)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	93	(74)	85	(65)	101	(78)	106	(84)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**132**	**(95)**	**129**	**(91)**	**139**	**(98)**	**145**	**(103)**

FRANCISCAN SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	34	(21)	23	(11)	22	(12)	26	(21)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	28	(26)	25	(22)	26	(22)	25	(21)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	22	(11)	30	(18)	28	(18)	23	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**84**	**(58)**	**78**	**(51)**	**76**	**(52)**	**74**	**(42)**

FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	616	(314)	585	(298)	639	(327)	657	(333)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	695	(437)	676	(419)	655	(406)	670	(416)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	680	(250)	686	(272)	770	(285)	811	(201)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	340	(126)	316	(108)	368	(120)	342	(111)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	351	(248)	360	(267)	383	(261)	401	(274)
Totals:	**2682**	**(1375)**	**2623**	**(1364)**	**2815**	**(1399)**	**2881**	**(1335)**

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEO. SEM.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	62	(43)	69	(47)	68	(49)	74	(36)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	185	(175)	191	(172)	174	(163)	194	(166)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	73	(53)	73	(52)	95	(65)	100	(100)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	23	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	104	(37)	72	(33)	94	(41)	100	(0)
Interns	8	(8)	3	(5)	7	(7)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	36	(24)	37	(30)	40	(33)	44	(44)
Totals:	**468**	**(340)**	**468**	**(339)**	**478**	**(358)**	**512**	**(346)**

GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	9	(9)	7	(5)	11	(7)	14	(9)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	81	(81)	79	(79)	76	(76)	66	(64)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	14	(20)	6	(6)	12	(9)	10	(7)
Special/Unclassified	12	(12)	0	(1)	6	(3)	27	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	2	(0)	0	(0)	2	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	15	(28)	9	(8)	14	(13)	24	(17)
Totals:	**131**	**(150)**	**103**	**(99)**	**119**	**(108)**	**143**	**(99)**

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEO. SEM.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	103	(68)	106	(73)	92	(55)	85	(57)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	301	(212)	296	(207)	263	(181)	243	(186)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	61	(23)	62	(22)	70	(23)	70	(70)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	232	(137)	299	(84)	298	(163)	320	(169)
Special/Unclassified	151	(13)	72	(8)	56	(5)	145	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	19	(19)	20	(20)	22	(14)	17	(17)
Totals:	**867**	**(472)**	**855**	**(414)**	**801**	**(441)**	**880**	**(499)**

GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	174	(105)	158	(87)	182	(117)	197	(110)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	318	(207)	307	(197)	274	(176)	288	(185)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	60	(18)	63	(19)	66	(20)	64	(19)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	197	(106)	179	(96)	188	(102)	198	(104)
Special/Unclassified	36	(11)	42	(14)	137	(62)	44	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	3	(2)	8	(4)	11	(5)
Totals:	**785**	**(447)**	**752**	**(415)**	**855**	**(481)**	**802**	**(423)**

GOSHEN BIBLICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	9	(7)	13	(11)	18	(12)	10	(9)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	40	(35)	44	(36)	43	(36)	45	(38)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	7	(3)	7	(4)	5	(2)	10	(6)
Special/Unclassified	30	(11)	24	(9)	37	(11)	31	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**86**	**(56)**	**88**	**(60)**	**103**	**(61)**	**96**	**(53)**

Table 2.27

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	166	(160)	158	(154)	159	(157)	87	(86)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	25	(13)	28	(15)	15	(5)	12	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	204	(203)	192	(192)	222	(221)	227	(227)
Totals:	**395**	**(376)**	**378**	**(361)**	**396**	**(383)**	**326**	**(313)**

HARDING GRADUATE SCHOOL OF RELIGION	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	80	(46)	62	(26)	73	(29)	76	(31)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	87	(54)	95	(52)	93	(45)	89	(50)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	25	(5)	28	(5)	24	(6)	20	(20)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	1	(0)	3	(1)
Special/Unclassified	9	(3)	4	(1)	14	(4)	8	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**201**	**(108)**	**189**	**(84)**	**205**	**(84)**	**196**	**(102)**

HARTFORD SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	69	(20)	79	(19)	88	(19)	90	(23)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	58	(19)	61	(19)	61	(22)	59	(59)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	58	(17)	44	(2)	42	(0)	53	(0)
Special/Unclassified	20	(6)	15	(3)	30	(10)	22	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**205**	**(62)**	**199**	**(44)**	**221**	**(51)**	**224**	**(82)**

HARVARD UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	202	(169)	202	(168)	231	(197)	242	(209)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	198	(170)	167	(144)	178	(150)	183	(161)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	12	(4)	29	(11)	17	(7)	22	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	14	(4)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	144	(87)	141	(124)	144	(142)	150	(146)
Totals:	**556**	**(430)**	**539**	**(447)**	**584**	**(500)**	**597**	**(516)**

HOLY CROSS GREEK ORTHODOX SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	11	(0)	13	(11)	9	(8)	10	(9)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	70	(70)	75	(73)	80	(77)	80	(77)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	13	(8)	4	(3)	10	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	4	(0)	4	(5)	7	(3)	2	(2)
Totals:	**85**	**(70)**	**105**	**(97)**	**100**	**(91)**	**102**	**(88)**

HOOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	2	(1)	3	(2)	2	(2)	2	(2)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	37	(31)	41	(35)	42	(42)	23	(20)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	7	(7)	4	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**39**	**(32)**	**44**	**(37)**	**51**	**(51)**	**29**	**(22)**

HOUSTON GRADUATE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	26	(15)	20	(10)	24	(10)	48	(28)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	117	(56)	114	(65)	144	(99)	69	(35)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	8	(3)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	2	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**143**	**(71)**	**136**	**(76)**	**168**	**(109)**	**125**	**(66)**

HOWARD UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(15)	17	(0)	16	(12)	15	(14)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	139	(124)	145	(141)	146	(121)	146	(132)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	36	(12)	37	(37)	37	(33)	29	(22)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	8	(6)	11	(8)	0	(0)	3	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**200**	**(157)**	**210**	**(186)**	**199**	**(166)**	**193**	**(171)**

HURON COLLEGE FACULTY OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	15	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	43	(29)	37	(28)	30	(23)	39	(30)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**43**	**(29)**	**37**	**(28)**	**30**	**(23)**	**54**	**(35)**

ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	66	(45)	66	(33)	63	(34)	68	(34)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	186	(143)	176	(155)	172	(143)	170	(149)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	19	(8)	20	(11)	12	(8)	16	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	74	(24)	73	(30)	73	(32)	78	(78)
Totals:	**345**	**(220)**	**335**	**(229)**	**320**	**(217)**	**332**	**(261)**

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	55	(42)	53	(43)	61	(49)	49	(40)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	117	(90)	119	(98)	102	(81)	110	(89)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	10	(8)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	31	(24)	28	(23)	43	(34)	44	(34)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**213**	**(164)**	**200**	**(164)**	**206**	**(164)**	**203**	**(163)**

Table 2.27

INTERDENOMINATIONAL THEO. CTR	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	19	(12)	20	(17)	21	(17)	29	(23)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	223	(202)	230	(226)	203	(190)	266	(224)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	18	(5)	13	(0)	19	(19)	19	(7)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	41	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	4	(2)	6	(4)	13	(5)	14	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	6	(6)	7	(4)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	2	(0)	1	(0)	3	(3)	2	(1)
Totals:	**266**	**(221)**	**276**	**(253)**	**307**	**(238)**	**330**	**(255)**

INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	23	(15)	22	(13)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	23	(25)	21	(20)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	22	(7)	13	(6)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	31	(5)	46	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**0**	**(0)**	**0**	**(0)**	**99**	**(52)**	**102**	**(39)**

JESUIT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT BERKELEY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	14	(14)	9	(7)	40	(34)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	67	(63)	78	(76)	66	(66)	61	(60)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	41	(41)	39	(39)	33	(33)	42	(42)
Special/Unclassified	33	(25)	26	(13)	21	(10)	30	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	21	(14)	16	(12)	31	(28)	28	(23)
Totals:	**162**	**(143)**	**173**	**(154)**	**160**	**(144)**	**201**	**(159)**

JOINT BOARD OF THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	23	(23)	19	(19)	16	(16)	18	(18)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**23**	**(23)**	**19**	**(19)**	**16**	**(16)**	**18**	**(18)**

KENRICK-GLENNON SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	9	(9)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	52	(51)	70	(70)	68	(68)	63	(63)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	11	(11)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**72**	**(71)**	**70**	**(70)**	**68**	**(68)**	**63**	**(63)**

KNOX COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	2	(2)	1	(1)	1	(1)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	93	(86)	70	(65)	70	(68)	62	(53)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	7	(2)	7	(2)	9	(3)	7	(7)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	11	(4)	12	(6)	10	(6)	17	(0)
Interns	3	(3)	6	(6)	1	(1)	3	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	29	(14)	23	(14)	25	(10)	22	(16)
Totals:	**143**	**(109)**	**120**	**(95)**	**116**	**(89)**	**112**	**(80)**

LANCASTER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	23	(0)	24	(12)	25	(11)	31	(16)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	70	(58)	67	(52)	73	(57)	95	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	79	(22)	87	(36)	78	(17)	79	(17)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	10	(0)	14	(11)	14	(11)	16	(0)
Special/Unclassified	32	(0)	34	(9)	23	(7)	21	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**214**	**(80)**	**226**	**(120)**	**213**	**(103)**	**242**	**(33)**

LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	8	(4)	9	(3)	8	(3)	14	(6)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	98	(85)	82	(77)	90	(79)	79	(49)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	58	(29)	43	(22)	38	(19)	46	(30)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	5	(2)	17	(5)	7	(5)	9	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**169**	**(120)**	**151**	**(107)**	**143**	**(106)**	**148**	**(88)**

LIBERTY BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	106	(66)	157	(94)	134	(91)	132	(87)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	106	(77)	91	(55)	102	(73)	78	(56)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	7	(3)	15	(9)	23	(8)	17	(5)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	63	(24)	0	(0)	35	(8)	4	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	6	(4)	3	(1)	2	(1)
Totals:	**282**	**(170)**	**269**	**(162)**	**297**	**(181)**	**233**	**(149)**

LINCOLN CHRISTIAN SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	58	(20)	70	(31)	74	(31)	79	(31)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	87	(59)	87	(58)	103	(67)	89	(59)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	20	(7)	13	(5)	13	(6)	22	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**165**	**(86)**	**170**	**(94)**	**190**	**(104)**	**190**	**(90)**

LOUISVILLE PRESBY. THEO. SEM.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	11	(11)	12	(12)	9	(7)	15	(12)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	143	(142)	140	(147)	129	(128)	109	(112)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	43	(22)	45	(15)	25	(8)	56	(4)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	1	(1)	2	(2)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	16	(5)	11	(5)	10	(2)	17	(0)
Interns	2	(2)	0	(0)	0	(0)	4	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**215**	**(182)**	**209**	**(180)**	**175**	**(147)**	**201**	**(132)**

LUTHER NORTHWESTERN THEO. SEM.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	52	(39)	82	(72)	80	(60)	88	(55)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	363	(334)	399	(345)	395	(333)	402	(385)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	91	(31)	88	(29)	83	(28)	88	(29)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	46	(22)	43	(20)	35	(16)	31	(16)
Interns	132	(132)	94	(94)	104	(104)	103	(103)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	47	(41)	49	(43)	49	(42)	62	(48)
Totals:	**731**	**(599)**	**755**	**(603)**	**746**	**(583)**	**774**	**(636)**

Table 2.27

LUTHERAN SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(16)	17	(16)	20	(17)	20	(18)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	193	(167)	156	(153)	135	(129)	140	(127)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	72	(34)	71	(39)	73	(34)	68	(34)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	30	(11)	26	(15)	36	(0)
Interns	33	(33)	51	(51)	51	(51)	39	(39)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	65	(38)	76	(56)	80	(43)	68	(37)
Totals:	**385**	**(288)**	**401**	**(326)**	**385**	**(289)**	**371**	**(255)**

LUTHERAN THEO. SEM. AT GBRG	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	27	(21)	25	(23)	27	(23)	20	(12)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	130	(116)	122	(120)	115	(108)	120	(104)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	3	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(2)	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(2)
Special/Unclassified	17	(9)	21	(14)	13	(6)	14	(0)
Interns	33	(33)	30	(30)	29	(29)	41	(41)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	57	(23)	39	(26)	52	(30)	38	(12)
Totals:	**269**	**(205)**	**237**	**(213)**	**236**	**(196)**	**235**	**(171)**

LUTHERAN THEO.SEM. AT PHIL.	1988		1969		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	19	(8)	20	(11)	18	(8)	22	(8)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	136	(106)	137	(107)	125	(97)	117	(92)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	21	(7)	23	(8)	19	(5)	21	(21)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	6	(4)
Special/Unclassified	21	(9)	12	(6)	21	(7)	13	(0)
Interns	29	(29)	27	(27)	21	(21)	32	(32)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	47	(15)	31	(13)	17	(7)	50	(11)
Totals:	**273**	**(174)**	**250**	**(172)**	**221**	**(145)**	**261**	**(168)**

LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY -SASK	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	8	(0)	11	(4)	9	(3)	8	(4)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	45	(39)	36	(29)	30	(27)	29	(28)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(0)	5	(2)	13	(11)	9	(5)
Special/Unclassified	32	(0)	8	(4)	24	(10)	22	(0)
Interns	7	(0)	16	(16)	12	(12)	10	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	12	(0)	20	(2)	22	(4)	32	(10)
Totals:	**107**	**(39)**	**96**	**(57)**	**110**	**(67)**	**110**	**(57)**

LUTHERAN THEO. SOUTHERN SEM.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	16	(8)	19	(12)	24	(17)	17	(9)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	73	(67)	78	(72)	85	(80)	94	(87)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	30	(10)	35	(35)	33	(33)	22	(22)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	15	(5)	18	(6)	9	(5)	17	(0)
Interns	26	(26)	19	(19)	10	(10)	26	(26)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**160**	**(116)**	**169**	**(144)**	**161**	**(145)**	**176**	**(144)**

MARYKNOLL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(20)	34	(12)	33	(29)	39	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	16	(10)	11	(0)	1	(1)	5	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(0)	4	(0)	9	(9)	12	(2)
Special/Unclassified	25	(11)	14	(0)	22	(10)	30	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	17	(11)	12	(0)	7	(5)	17	(4)
Totals:	**81**	**(52)**	**75**	**(12)**	**72**	**(54)**	**103**	**(11)**

MCCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	24	(19)	16	(11)	23	(15)	23	(12)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	125	(116)	166	(133)	158	(135)	175	(139)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	339	(113)	367	(123)	396	(396)	419	(419)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	1	(0)	11	(7)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	5	(4)	14	(6)	17	(10)	20	(0)
Interns	12	(12)	6	(6)	4	(4)	2	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**505**	**(264)**	**570**	**(279)**	**609**	**(567)**	**639**	**(572)**

MCGILL UNIVERSITY FACULTY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	31	(14)	28	(12)	18	(16)	22	(22)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	57	(39)	46	(33)	42	(14)	34	(25)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	8	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	58	(51)	64	(61)	61	(58)	58	(58)
Totals:	**146**	**(104)**	**138**	**(106)**	**121**	**(88)**	**122**	**(105)**

MCMASTER DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	33	(15)	27	(12)	36	(17)	36	(17)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	64	(41)	66	(42)	60	(39)	63	(36)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	9	(6)	2	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	2	(0)	10	(1)	13	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**106**	**(62)**	**97**	**(55)**	**106**	**(57)**	**112**	**(53)**

MEADVILLE/LOMBARD THEO. SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	1	(0)	1	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	16	(12)	18	(16)	16	(14)	25	(19)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	10	(6)	6	(4)	8	(7)	7	(4)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	3	(0)	0	(0)	5	(2)	5	(0)
Interns	4	(4)	6	(6)	9	(9)	4	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**34**	**(22)**	**31**	**(27)**	**38**	**(32)**	**41**	**(23)**

MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	20	(9)	21	(9)	12	(7)	22	(14)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	113	(81)	114	(78)	114	(81)	126	(86)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	14	(14)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	8	(3)	13	(4)	7	(2)	18	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**141**	**(93)**	**148**	**(91)**	**133**	**(90)**	**180**	**(118)**

MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	11	(7)	13	(10)	18	(12)	13	(8)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	42	(41)	46	(41)	38	(34)	30	(25)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	6	(5)	4	(3)	0	(0)	4	(3)
Special/Unclassified	16	(6)	19	(6)	31	(10)	29	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**75**	**(59)**	**82**	**(60)**	**87**	**(56)**	**76**	**(36)**

MENNONITE BRETHREN BIBLICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	37	(21)	23	(13)	22	(15)	49	(32)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	66	(47)	52	(36)	48	(31)	60	(39)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(1)	2	(1)	0	(0)	4	(1)
Special/Unclassified	18	(4)	43	(18)	44	(24)	13	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	123	(73)	120	(68)	114	(70)	126	(75)

METHODIST THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL IN OHIO	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	51	(31)	46	(32)	44	(31)	39	(26)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	191	(151)	185	(140)	189	(159)	181	(144)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	5	(3)	9	(4)	5	(3)	2	(2)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	1	(1)	14	(9)	10	(4)	6	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	248	(186)	254	(185)	248	(197)	228	(172)

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEO. SEM.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	80	(42)	76	(49)	78	(50)	75	(53)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	275	(174)	235	(172)	212	(147)	198	(138)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	101	(51)	89	(46)	98	(43)	111	(111)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	41	(25)	37	(22)	33	(20)	40	(23)
Special/Unclassified	17	(2)	9	(2)	9	(3)	8	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	514	(294)	446	(291)	430	(263)	432	(325)

MORAVIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	29	(13)	37	(20)	30	(13)	33	(12)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	26	(20)	27	(21)	28	(23)	32	(24)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	5	(5)	4	(3)	2	(2)
Special/Unclassified	16	(4)	9	(2)	27	(8)	13	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(12)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	72	(38)	78	(48)	89	(59)	80	(38)

MOUNT ANGEL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	9	(0)	9	(9)	17	(13)	16	(8)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	52	(52)	76	(76)	60	(60)	54	(23)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	11	(0)	2	(3)	9	(4)	36	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	7	(7)	0	(0)	5	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	72	(52)	94	(95)	86	(77)	111	(36)

MOUNT SAINT MARY'S SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(22)	47	(39)	20	(19)	44	(41)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	122	(122)	114	(114)	119	(131)	100	(136)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	19	(15)	11	(2)	5	(2)	7	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	163	(159)	172	(155)	144	(152)	151	(177)

NASHOTAH HOUSE	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	1	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	53	(53)	44	(44)	37	(37)	24	(24)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)	1	(1)
Special/Unclassified	2	(2)	4	(4)	5	(5)	3	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(2)
Totals:	**56**	**(56)**	**49**	**(49)**	**42**	**(42)**	**30**	**(30)**

NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	68	(38)	75	(47)	67	(57)	59	(48)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	288	(215)	291	(182)	268	(232)	254	(209)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	35	(18)	32	(20)	36	(23)	42	(42)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	22	(4)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	17	(11)	5	(1)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**413**	**(275)**	**415**	**(260)**	**376**	**(313)**	**355**	**(299)**

NEW BRUNSWICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(9)	11	(4)	11	(4)	17	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	93	(48)	102	(52)	102	(47)	128	(63)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	22	(10)	27	(8)	25	(8)	32	(10)
Interns	0	(0)	3	(0)	0	(0)	1	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	7	(3)	8	(4)	7	(3)	0	(0)
Totals:	**122**	**(70)**	**151**	**(68)**	**145**	**(62)**	**178**	**(78)**

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THELOGICAL SEMINARY	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	210	(150)	201	(127)	181	(121)	184	(170)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	687	(519)	653	(516)	671	(433)	714	(487)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	79	(60)	89	(65)	70	(0)	71	(71)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	260	(164)	378	(141)	388	(183)	449	(311)
Special/Unclassified	911	(0)	536	(0)	932	(181)	815	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	1	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	90	(90)	85	(85)	62	(62)	72	(72)
Totals:	**2237**	**(983)**	**1942**	**(934)**	**2304**	**(980)**	**2306**	**(1112)**

NEW YORK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	23	(17)	40	(26)	55	(38)	55	(35)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	191	(105)	194	(106)	206	(141)	204	(148)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	75	(27)	64	(28)	85	(43)	100	(58)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	28	(7)	17	(5)	15	(0)	29	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(8)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**317**	**(156)**	**315**	**(165)**	**361**	**(230)**	**388**	**(241)**

Table 2.27

NEWMAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	30	(11)	47	(16)	65	(19)	47	(13)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	58	(44)	42	(33)	43	(27)	38	(33)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	120	(31)	47	(15)	64	(15)	108	(32)
Special/Unclassified	20	(5)	0	(7)	31	(8)	21	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	13	(7)	8	(3)	12	(3)	21	(5)
Totals:	**241**	**(98)**	**144**	**(74)**	**215**	**(72)**	**235**	**(83)**

NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	35	(30)	50	(37)	55	(43)	46	(30)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	67	(64)	65	(57)	63	(60)	69	(58)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	26	(26)	25	(9)	22	(8)	22	(22)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Special/Unclassified	21	(6)	19	(6)	13	(4)	16	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**149**	**(126)**	**160**	**(110)**	**154**	**(116)**	**154**	**(111)**

NORTH PARK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	20	(12)	13	(10)	19	(13)	19	(13)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	86	(66)	94	(76)	83	(71)	77	(65)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Special/Unclassified	7	(2)	24	(8)	23	(9)	28	(16)
Interns	21	(20)	15	(15)	18	(18)	18	(18)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**134**	**(100)**	**146**	**(109)**	**144**	**(112)**	**143**	**(113)**

NORTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	48	(36)	49	(40)	55	(37)	44	(31)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	96	(76)	113	(94)	119	(98)	135	(99)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	15	(14)	19	(21)	17	(17)	15	(14)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	29	(17)	31	(19)	26	(20)	13	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**188**	**(143)**	**212**	**(174)**	**217**	**(172)**	**207**	**(144)**

NOTRE DAME SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	8	(6)	9	(5)	8	(5)	6	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	76	(76)	93	(71)	88	(88)	92	(89)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	3	(3)	3	(1)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	9	(2)	8	(3)	10	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**84**	**(82)**	**111**	**(78)**	**107**	**(99)**	**111**	**(95)**

OBLATE COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	16	(14)	16	(14)	17	(16)	10	(10)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	21	(27)	25	(26)	21	(20)	18	(16)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	2	(2)	0	(0)	1	(0)	44	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**39**	**(43)**	**41**	**(40)**	**39**	**(36)**	**72**	**(26)**

OBLATE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	29	(21)	41	(26)	47	(31)	39	(26)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	67	(60)	63	(60)	76	(76)	81	(67)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	30	(11)	31	(10)	23	(8)	14	(0)
Interns	9	(8)	11	(7)	9	(6)	7	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**135**	**(100)**	**146**	**(103)**	**155**	**(121)**	**141**	**(97)**

ONTARIO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	152	(100)	152	(89)	143	(69)	153	(63)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	163	(109)	192	(121)	231	(149)	295	(178)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	33	(16)	25	(18)	12	(5)	21	(12)
Special/Unclassified	52	(24)	49	(27)	37	(17)	28	(7)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**400**	**(249)**	**418**	**(255)**	**423**	**(240)**	**497**	**(260)**

ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. SCH OF THEO.	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	123	(112)	123	(114)	109	(97)	117	(106)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	242	(201)	276	(217)	301	(216)	298	(214)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	84	(28)	84	(28)	84	(28)	96	(32)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**449**	**(341)**	**483**	**(359)**	**494**	**(341)**	**511**	**(352)**

PACIFIC LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	3	(2)	2	(1)	2	(2)	15	(16)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	80	(76)	76	(85)	65	(71)	71	(80)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	2	(1)	0	(0)	2	(2)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	2	(1)	0	(0)	3	(2)
Special/Unclassified	10	(6)	12	(9)	16	(13)	14	(0)
Interns	27	(27)	29	(29)	35	(36)	20	(20)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	2	(0)	2	(1)	1	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**124**	**(112)**	**123**	**(126)**	**121**	**(124)**	**123**	**(118)**

PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	26	(20)	31	(26)	30	(24)	30	(25)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	120	(107)	106	(100)	106	(94)	98	(89)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	17	(6)	22	(22)	21	(2)	15	(15)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	26	(20)	20	(17)	12	(9)	26	(21)
Special/Unclassified	5	(3)	5	(2)	14	(4)	8	(0)
Interns	2	(0)	2	(2)	3	(1)	3	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**196**	**(156)**	**186**	**(169)**	**186**	**(134)**	**180**	**(150)**

PAYNE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	**1988**		**1989**		**1990**		**1991**	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	13	(9)	22	(18)	29	(18)	35	(23)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**13**	**(9)**	**22**	**(18)**	**29**	**(18)**	**35**	**(23)**

Table 2.27

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	81	(72)	72	(60)	59	(50)	67	(48)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	215	(177)	208	(173)	200	(162)	230	(201)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	40	(40)	54	(54)	43	(43)	29	(29)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	6	(0)	4	(4)	0	(0)
Interns	55	(55)	42	(42)	39	(39)	22	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	17	(17)	17	(17)	19	(19)	25	(25)
Totals:	**408**	**(361)**	**399**	**(346)**	**364**	**(317)**	**373**	**(325)**

PHILLIPS GRADUATE SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	12	(9)	9	(6)	14	(7)	15	(8)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	120	(90)	117	(89)	108	(76)	117	(81)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	15	(8)	13	(13)	9	(9)	10	(10)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	9	(3)	10	(3)	9	(3)	33	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**156**	**(110)**	**149**	**(111)**	**140**	**(95)**	**175**	**(99)**

PITTSBURGH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(12)	18	(11)	21	(16)	16	(10)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	136	(109)	147	(123)	138	(137)	141	(123)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	126	(42)	115	(38)	130	(126)	133	(133)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	28	(10)	11	(4)	20	(8)	15	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(2)	3	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	1	(1)	10	(7)	8	(8)	3	(2)
Totals:	**308**	**(174)**	**301**	**(183)**	**319**	**(297)**	**311**	**(271)**

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	3	(0)	3	(2)	14	(7)	3	(2)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	81	(81)	74	(74)	71	(71)	63	(77)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	13	(7)	2	(2)	7	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**84**	**(81)**	**90**	**(83)**	**87**	**(80)**	**73**	**(79)**

POPE JOHN XXIII NATIONAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	49	(49)	36	(36)	36	(36)	53	(53)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	6	(5)	8	(8)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**49**	**(49)**	**42**	**(42)**	**44**	**(44)**	**53**	**(53)**

PRESBYTERIAN SCH. OF CHRISTIAN ED.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	77	(79)	80	(77)	85	(70)	98	(75)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	19	(17)	20	(20)	21	(13)	18	(18)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(2)	3	(2)
Special/Unclassified	9	(3)	0	(2)	10	(4)	17	(0)
Interns	1	(0)	4	(0)	1	(1)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**106**	**(99)**	**104**	**(99)**	**119**	**(90)**	**136**	**(95)**

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	24	(19)	18	(13)	23	(19)	24	(19)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	415	(409)	412	(414)	402	(395)	395	(393)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	127	(28)	139	(139)	134	(80)	119	(119)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	11	(6)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	13	(7)	0	(0)	21	(9)	17	(0)
Interns	12	(12)	14	(14)	14	(14)	14	(14)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	186	(110)	188	(174)	198	(182)	209	(192)
Totals:	**777**	**(585)**	**782**	**(760)**	**792**	**(699)**	**778**	**(737)**

**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	16	(15)	14	(14)	19	(20)	21	(20)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	155	(154)	150	(148)	127	(140)	127	(129)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	24	(8)	27	(9)	31	(8)	32	(32)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	9	(9)	7	(7)	14	(10)	16	(16)
Special/Unclassified	14	(5)	12	(4)	18	(5)	24	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**218**	**(191)**	**210**	**(182)**	**209**	**(183)**	**220**	**(197)**

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	82	(64)	102	(72)	102	(87)	94	(80)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	46	(36)	41	(30)	31	(28)	25	(22)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	18	(11)	20	(8)	26	(13)	17	(13)
Special/Unclassified	39	(10)	48	(16)	20	(7)	39	(0)
Interns	4	(4)	4	(5)	6	(0)	6	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	1	(1)	3	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**190**	**(126)**	**218**	**(132)**	**185**	**(135)**	**181**	**(115)**

QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	10	(0)	16	(6)	10	(5)	14	(6)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	47	(46)	44	(41)	33	(32)	52	(41)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(0)	4	(3)	5	(5)	8	(7)
Special/Unclassified	25	(0)	21	(8)	14	(4)	22	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	16	(4)	11	(0)	14	(3)	13	(4)
Totals:	**99**	**(50)**	**96**	**(58)**	**76**	**(49)**	**109**	**(62)**

REFORMED PRESB. THEO.SEM.	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	34	(32)	44	(41)	34	(26)	37	(25)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	7	(4)	7	(5)	7	(4)	7	(5)
Special/Unclassified	45	(15)	26	(10)	27	(10)	27	(10)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**86**	**(51)**	**77**	**(56)**	**68**	**(40)**	**71**	**(40)**

Table 2.27

REFORMED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	79	(64)	89	(63)	124	(82)	134	(90)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	143	(138)	175	(157)	219	(183)	254	(223)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	87	(29)	107	(107)	191	(191)	283	(283)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	3	(2)	9	(2)	13	(2)
Special/Unclassified	38	(13)	73	(24)	58	(16)	60	(0)
Interns	7	(7)	3	(3)	1	(1)	1	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	13	(9)	19	(14)	15	(10)	23	(16)
Totals:	367	(260)	469	(370)	617	(485)	768	(615)

REGENT COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	111	(80)	109	(74)	108	(73)	142	(77)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	129	(98)	107	(73)	100	(73)	96	(62)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	48	(27)	83	(51)	85	(48)	72	(42)
Special/Unclassified	75	(17)	101	(21)	65	(16)	76	(30)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	14	(11)	16	(12)	13	(12)	37	(16)
Totals:	377	(233)	416	(231)	371	(222)	423	(227)

REGENT UNIVERSITY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	100	(93)	138	(81)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	50	(62)	55	(42)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	0	(0)	0	(0)	150	(155)	193	(123)

REGIS COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(18)	23	(17)	27	(19)	27	(17)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	50	(44)	63	(55)	53	(40)	42	(27)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	4	(1)	7	(3)	4	(1)	3	(1)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	27	(27)	18	(17)	17	(15)	22	(22)
Special/Unclassified	23	(7)	35	(12)	31	(10)	28	(10)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	52	(36)	52	(38)	58	(41)	71	(0)
Totals:	178	(133)	198	(142)	190	(126)	193	(77)

SACRED HEART MAJOR SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(2)	20	(7)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	17	(17)	30	(31)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	4	(1)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	43	(17)	11	(5)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	9	(3)	5	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	0	(0)	0	(0)	71	(39)	70	(46)

SACRED HEART SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	9	(5)	10	(5)	10	(7)	13	(7)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	106	(94)	124	(112)	134	(101)	124	(95)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	30	(6)	43	(9)	38	(34)	31	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	145	(105)	177	(126)	182	(142)	168	(102)

SAINT CHARLES BORROMEO SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	101	(37)	115	(47)	114	(50)	115	(47)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	81	(81)	88	(88)	104	(104)	108	(108)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	40	(40)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**182**	**(118)**	**203**	**(135)**	**218**	**(154)**	**263**	**(195)**

SAINT FRANCIS SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	41	(20)	39	(18)	34	(17)	37	(16)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	38	(33)	21	(20)	23	(23)	31	(19)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	10	(4)	4	(2)	17	(12)	17	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	6	(6)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**89**	**(57)**	**70**	**(46)**	**74**	**(52)**	**85**	**(35)**

SAINT MARY SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	26	(6)	22	(2)	22	(4)	19	(2)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	28	(28)	27	(27)	35	(35)	23	(23)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	19	(8)	15	(51)	10	(3)	11	(4)
Interns	11	(11)	10	(10)	5	(5)	10	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**84**	**(53)**	**74**	**(90)**	**72**	**(47)**	**63**	**(39)**

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	9	(6)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	132	(136)	150	(113)	176	(132)	172	(124)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	92	(31)	88	(18)	90	(18)	69	(69)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	3	(1)	30	(7)	25	(3)	25	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**227**	**(168)**	**268**	**(138)**	**291**	**(153)**	**275**	**(199)**

SAINT PAUL SEMINARY SCHOOL OF DIVINITY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ST. THOMAS	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	47	(12)	88	(20)	56	(18)	63	(20)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	77	(77)	72	(68)	69	(68)	76	(91)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	17	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**141**	**(89)**	**160**	**(88)**	**125**	**(86)**	**139**	**(111)**

Table 2.27

SAINT VINCENT SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	14	(11)	12	(6)	13	(10)	12	(6)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	36	(36)	39	(38)	53	(53)	54	(53)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	7	(7)	2	(1)	4	(3)	7	(7)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**57**	**(54)**	**53**	**(45)**	**70**	**(66)**	**73**	**(66)**

SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	108	(38)	60	(20)	53	(18)	52	(22)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	155	(148)	136	(123)	143	(139)	149	(125)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	361	(120)	353	(118)	365	(122)	369	(369)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	24	(10)	11	(4)	14	(5)	0	(0)
Interns	22	(22)	29	(29)	18	(18)	17	(17)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	32	(8)	25	(7)	21	(5)	14	(14)
Totals:	**702**	**(346)**	**614**	**(301)**	**615**	**(307)**	**601**	**(547)**

SEABURY-WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	6	(5)	5	(4)	3	(3)	5	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	64	(62)	57	(56)	67	(65)	72	(69)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	4	(2)	11	(7)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	12	(12)	8	(8)	4	(4)	4	(4)
Special/Unclassified	8	(4)	6	(2)	4	(2)	3	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**90**	**(83)**	**76**	**(70)**	**82**	**(76)**	**95**	**(85)**

SEATTLE U. INST. FOR THEO. STUDIES	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	147	(108)	152	(0)	136	(98)	152	(102)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	25	(14)	18	(36)	14	(8)	6	(3)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**172**	**(122)**	**170**	**(36)**	**150**	**(106)**	**158**	**(105)**

SEMINARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	103	(37)	106	(26)	125	(50)	134	(57)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	57	(57)	51	(51)	54	(54)	46	(46)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	10	(5)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	15	(15)	16	(16)	14	(0)	7	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**185**	**(114)**	**173**	**(93)**	**193**	**(104)**	**187**	**(110)**

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	23	(18)	17	(16)	50	(25)	24	(16)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	271	(258)	245	(235)	271	(260)	297	(282)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	35	(5)	36	(6)	36	(4)	39	(8)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	19	(7)	12	(14)	53	(28)	12	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	46	(14)	51	(18)	63	(25)	57	(15)
Totals:	**394**	**(302)**	**361**	**(289)**	**473**	**(342)**	**429**	**(321)**

SHAW DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	59	(53)	45	(43)	45	(43)	84	(84)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	51	(47)	38	(33)	38	(33)	62	(62)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	10	(10)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**110**	**(100)**	**83**	**(76)**	**83**	**(76)**	**156**	**(156)**

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	53	(30)	46	(32)	41	(31)	36	(26)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	630	(469)	452	(345)	452	(352)	443	(345)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	73	(73)	24	(19)	24	(18)	19	(19)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	76	(66)	73	(72)	83	(67)	73	(66)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	52	(11)	44	(10)	39	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	17	(17)	11	(6)	11	(4)	12	(12)
Totals:	**849**	**(655)**	**658**	**(485)**	**655**	**(482)**	**622**	**(468)**

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	431	(322)	397	(312)	367	(284)	307	(239)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	1081	(784)	1031	(741)	992	(725)	939	(694)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	178	(69)	151	(64)	174	(174)	155	(155)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	196	(97)	637	(165)	509	(155)	448	(139)
Special/Unclassified	138	(72)	103	(58)	115	(61)	94	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	162	(139)	156	(134)	170	(167)	162	(0)
Totals:	**2186**	**(1483)**	**2475**	**(1474)**	**2327**	**(1566)**	**2105**	**(1227)**

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	1359	(570)	1280	(733)	1279	(1093)	1228	(1038)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	1723	(1015)	1603	(1166)	1612	(1517)	1483	(1382)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	250	(231)	232	(231)	237	(188)	201	(201)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	308	(240)	489	(311)	400	(292)	246	(179)
Special/Unclassified	18	(17)	48	(17)	52	(13)	34	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	148	(151)	162	(162)	160	(157)	167	(167)
Totals:	**3806**	**(2224)**	**3814**	**(2620)**	**3740**	**(3260)**	**3359**	**(2967)**

Table 2.27

SS. CYRIL & METHODIUS SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	16	(5)	19	(6)	25	(11)	22	(14)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	19	(6)	17	(6)	13	(16)	24	(29)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	5	(0)	2	(1)	1	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	7	(3)	49	(16)	31	(8)	35	(0)
Interns	9	(3)	7	(2)	14	(1)	2	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**56**	**(17)**	**94**	**(31)**	**84**	**(36)**	**83**	**(44)**

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	3	(2)	7	(3)	5	(3)	5	(3)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	27	(27)	31	(28)	27	(25)	26	(23)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(0)	6	(3)	7	(5)	4	(3)
Special/Unclassified	2	(2)	13	(4)	9	(4)	13	(4)
Interns	9	(8)	3	(3)	8	(8)	8	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	4	(0)	6	(2)	6	(1)	8	(2)
Totals:	**46**	**(39)**	**66**	**(43)**	**62**	**(46)**	**64**	**(43)**

ST. AUGUSTINE'S SEMINARY OF TORONTO	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	27	(8)	35	(14)	32	(9)	33	(9)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	58	(56)	62	(58)	77	(71)	71	(65)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	12	(4)	11	(3)	8	(2)	8	(2)
Special/Unclassified	4	(1)	4	(1)	4	(2)	4	(0)
Interns	10	(2)	13	(3)	8	(2)	12	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**111**	**(71)**	**125**	**(79)**	**129**	**(86)**	**128**	**(79)**

ST. BERNARD'S INSTITUTE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	41	(18)	39	(19)	15	(9)	53	(28)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	17	(0)	19	(8)	15	(10)	15	(6)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	9	(0)	11	(5)	13	(6)	12	(6)
Special/Unclassified	35	(0)	31	(10)	38	(16)	36	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**102**	**(18)**	**100**	**(42)**	**81**	**(41)**	**116**	**(40)**

ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY (CA)	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	1	(1)	4	(4)	2	(2)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	96	(96)	128	(114)	134	(111)	132	(124)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	1	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**96**	**(96)**	**130**	**(116)**	**138**	**(115)**	**134**	**(126)**

ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY (MA)	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	3	(3)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	93	(93)	124	(124)	110	(110)	94	(94)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	3	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**96**	**(96)**	**124**	**(124)**	**110**	**(110)**	**97**	**(94)**

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	36	(34)	23	(21)	101	(66)	105	(86)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	36	(36)	37	(37)	35	(33)	29	(26)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(2)
Special/Unclassified	22	(20)	9	(8)	47	(31)	77	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	94	(90)	69	(66)	183	(130)	213	(114)

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	186	(133)	233	(167)	191	(137)	181	(181)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	89	(62)	75	(53)	74	(53)	77	(77)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	275	(195)	308	(220)	265	(190)	258	(258)

ST. MARY'S SEMINARY AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	125	(52)	109	(52)	100	(41)	103	(49)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	90	(87)	99	(98)	97	(94)	101	(96)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	73	(24)	46	(15)	25	(8)	9	(9)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	65	(22)	72	(24)	63	(18)	63	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	5	(4)	1	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	358	(189)	327	(190)	285	(161)	276	(154)

ST. MEINRAD SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	50	(33)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	121	(121)	107	(107)	92	(92)	84	(84)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	4	(0)
Interns	17	(17)	9	(9)	10	(0)	14	(14)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	138	(138)	116	(116)	102	(92)	152	(131)

ST. PATRICK'S SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	5	(5)	3	(2)	3	(2)	14	(12)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	83	(83)	80	(80)	88	(88)	63	(62)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	2	(2)	6	(6)	5	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	1	(1)	13	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	88	(88)	85	(84)	98	(97)	95	(87)

Table 2.27

ST. PETER'S SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	63	(68)	57	(60)	55	(55)	61	(62)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	21	(21)	20	(20)	12	(12)	12	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**84**	**(89)**	**77**	**(80)**	**67**	**(67)**	**73**	**(74)**

ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	20	(7)	59	(19)	53	(18)	87	(43)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	37	(13)	42	(10)	43	(11)	52	(42)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	13	(5)	17	(8)	17	(9)	16	(10)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	101	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	5	(2)	4	(2)	4	(2)	6	(3)
Totals:	**75**	**(27)**	**122**	**(39)**	**117**	**(40)**	**262**	**(98)**

ST. THOMAS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	37	(18)	25	(15)	20	(14)	41	(27)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	33	(32)	92	(63)	77	(68)	43	(43)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)		(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	19	(8)	14	(6)	17	(7)	24	(11)
Special/Unclassified	16	(4)	28	(5)	19	(6)	64	(0)
Interns	17	(0)	0	(0)	5	(1)	8	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	122	(62)	159	(89)	138	(96)	180	(81)

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL REGIONAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	25	(0)	28	(0)	21	(6)	21	(6)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	67	(67)	75	(75)	71	(71)	74	(74)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	4	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	92	(67)	103	(75)	92	(77)	99	(80)

ST. VLADIMIR'S ORTHODOX THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	19	(17)	10	(9)	10	(8)	15	(14)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	61	(57)	49	(46)	52	(49)	52	(50)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	13	(4)	9	(8)	12	(8)	14	(14)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	16	(5)	13	(4)	21	(8)	7	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	2	(0)	7	(7)	8	(8)	10	(6)
Totals:	111	(83)	88	(74)	103	(81)	98	(84)

STARR KING SCHOOL FOR THE MINISTRY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	45	(45)	43	(51)	45	(44)	47	(44)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	5	(10)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**45**	**(45)**	**43**	**(51)**	**50**	**(54)**	**47**	**(44)**

SWEDENBORG SCHOOL OF RELIGION	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	3	(3)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	6	(6)	6	(6)	3	(3)	3	(3)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	1	(1)	6	(2)	6	(2)
Special/Unclassified	3	(2)	1	(1)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**9**	**(8)**	**8**	**(8)**	**9**	**(5)**	**12**	**(8)**

TALBOT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	167	(67)	146	(75)	128	(69)	125	(62)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	226	(139)	217	(132)	228	(137)	224	(129)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	113	(38)	129	(126)	122	(116)	116	(116)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	54	(23)
Special/Unclassified	15	(3)	24	(7)	47	(15)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	24	(7)	23	(6)	28	(9)	19	(7)
Totals:	**545**	**(254)**	**539**	**(346)**	**553**	**(346)**	**538**	**(337)**

TRINITY COLLEGE FACULTY OF DIVINITY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	3	(2)	3	(3)	2	(2)	1	(1)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	65	(51)	95	(70)	60	(60)	74	(49)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	3	(2)	5	(5)	8	(8)	9	(9)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	8	(6)	7	(7)	8	(8)	3	(3)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	32	(25)	22	(18)	36	(36)	32	(32)
Totals:	**111**	**(86)**	**132**	**(103)**	**114**	**(114)**	**119**	**(94)**

TRINITY EPISCOPAL SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(13)	17	(12)	18	(10)	21	(12)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	44	(40)	45	(43)	35	(33)	44	(42)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(1)	6	(4)	11	(10)	14	(11)
Special/Unclassified	50	(16)	44	(14)	43	(21)	46	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**114**	**(70)**	**112**	**(73)**	**107**	**(74)**	**125**	**(65)**

TRINITY EVANGELICAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	181	(130)	188	(125)	239	(165)	206	(145)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	497	(367)	571	(409)	515	(369)	525	(396)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	251	(93)	526	(263)	674	(309)	673	(673)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	29	(21)	36	(24)	36	(23)	35	(22)
Special/Unclassified	74	(35)	97	(51)	105	(52)	104	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	62	(47)	81	(65)	108	(81)	107	(89)
Totals:	**1094**	**(693)**	**1499**	**(937)**	**1677**	**(999)**	**1650**	**(1325)**

Table 2.27

TRINITY LUTHERAN SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	31	(25)	25	(20)	39	(0)	35	(25)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	128	(119)	116	(121)	105	(107)	119	(108)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	13	(3)	12	(6)	4	(4)	3	(3)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	62	(21)	44	(15)	37	(15)	36	(0)
Interns	49	(49)	37	(37)	34	(34)	34	(34)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	19	(9)	15	(4)	19	(8)	20	(6)
Totals:	**302**	**(226)**	**249**	**(203)**	**238**	**(168)**	**247**	**(176)**

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (NY)	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	12	(12)	18	(16)	27	(24)	20	(18)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	209	(198)	192	(170)	163	(154)	125	(118)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	6	(4)	6	(4)	7	(6)	9	(7)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	18	(10)	14	(8)	14	(6)	26	(0)
Interns	7	(3)	0	(0)	0	(0)	3	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	152	(111)	152	(96)	127	(88)	125	(83)
Totals:	**404**	**(338)**	**382**	**(294)**	**338**	**(278)**	**308**	**(228)**

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	138	(131)	125	(101)	132	(104)	148	(113)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	20	(10)	20	(12)	22	(22)	26	(26)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	6	(6)	5	(4)	11	(7)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	33	(26)	46	(34)	44	(33)	51	(46)
Totals:	**197**	**(173)**	**196**	**(151)**	**209**	**(166)**	**225**	**(185)**

UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (OH)	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	47	(27)	49	(27)	52	(24)	49	(27)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	191	(151)	192	(149)	205	(146)	197	(149)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	117	(58)	162	(81)	172	(148)	171	(171)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	48	(12)	55	(9)	62	(11)	67	(11)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**403**	**(248)**	**458**	**(266)**	**49[illegible]**	**(329)**	**484**	**(358)**

UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (MN)	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	21	(8)	33	(20)	33	(20)	37	(23)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	113	(83)	114	(86)	102	(75)	102	(78)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	39	(13)	41	(14)	38	(12)	38	(12)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	34	(11)	43	(13)	37	(13)	45	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**207**	**(115)**	**231**	**(133)**	**210**	**(120)**	**222**	**(113)**

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	69	(61)	71	(66)	81	(76)	84	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	32	(29)	25	(23)	29	(26)	29	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	3	(2)	7	(3)	3	(2)	3	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	182	(177)	197	(145)	201	(200)	220	(0)
Totals:	**286**	**(269)**	**300**	**(237)**	**314**	**(304)**	**336**	**(0)**

UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	11	(11)	6	(5)	17	(14)	14	(12)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	109	(107)	105	(106)	108	(112)	121	(126)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	44	(15)	36	(11)	33	(11)	12	(4)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	12	(4)	6	(2)	6	(2)	4	(0)
Interns	4	(2)	8	(2)	7	(3)	4	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**180**	**(139)**	**161**	**(126)**	**171**	**(142)**	**155**	**(144)**

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	19	(0)	34	(34)	33	(33)	34	(34)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	57	(57)	43	(43)	49	(49)	41	(41)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	3	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	61	(57)	13	(13)	71	(71)	79	(79)
Totals:	**137**	**(114)**	**90**	**(90)**	**153**	**(153)**	**157**	**(157)**

UNIVERSITY OF ST. MARY OF THE LAKE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	193	(193)	187	(201)	188	(202)	185	(208)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	86	(44)	80	(40)	81	(41)	78	(78)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	2	(2)	1	(1)	1	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	12	(11)	18	(11)	20	(21)	14	(19)
Totals:	**291**	**(248)**	**287**	**(254)**	**290**	**(265)**	**278**	**(306)**

UNIVERSITY OF ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	38	(33)	41	(32)	74	(53)	83	(62)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	82	(75)	71	(61)	62	(57)	55	(49)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	12	(12)	12	(12)	12	(12)	10	(10)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	42	(12)	48	(16)	46	(12)	25	(11)
Special/Unclassified	67	(29)	47	(19)	48	(18)	57	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	70	(52)	62	(52)	81	(69)	75	(75)
Totals:	**311**	**(213)**	**281**	**(192)**	**323**	**(221)**	**305**	**(207)**

UNIVERSITY OF ST. THOMAS	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	10	(5)	9	(0)	4	(2)	8	(4)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	58	(48)	60	(51)	39	(36)	56	(43)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	29	(9)
Special/Unclassified	18	(9)	45	(0)	1	(1)	16	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	7	(7)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**86**	**(62)**	**114**	**(51)**	**51**	**(46)**	**109**	**(56)**

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	4	(4)	3	(2)	5	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	53	(53)	63	(62)	62	(62)	65	(64)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	66	(16)	66	(17)	63	(16)	66	(16)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(4)	1	(1)	1	(1)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	7	(2)	12	(4)	15	(5)	19	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	13	(3)	13	(3)	11	(3)	11	(2)
Totals:	**143**	**(78)**	**159**	**(91)**	**155**	**(89)**	**166**	**(87)**

UNIVERSITY OF WINNIPEG	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	59	(17)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	21	(8)	22	(13)	33	(22)	47	(20)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	29	(6)	37	(10)	182	(32)
Special/Unclassified	56	(18)	58	(16)	45	(14)	32	(13)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	31	(11)	29	(7)	21	(7)	18	(5)
Totals:	108	(38)	138	(42)	136	(53)	338	(87)

VANCOUVER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	20	(18)	14	(11)	17	(15)	13	(10)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	73	(71)	60	(58)	58	(57)	75	(73)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(2)
Special/Unclassified	6	(4)	12	(8)	13	(13)	7	(0)
Interns	7	(7)	2	(2)	2	(2)	3	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	6	(4)	7	(5)	13	(3)	13	(3)
Totals:	112	(104)	95	(84)	103	(90)	113	(91)

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	40	(26)	37	(24)	40	(31)	61	(49)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	137	(112)	136	(109)	120	(99)	112	(88)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	10	(22)	14	(28)	12	(14)	9	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	8	(0)	7	(0)	10	(0)	9	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	99	(42)	108	(40)	111	(39)	132	(45)
Totals:	294	(202)	302	(201)	293	(183)	323	(182)

VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	123	(117)	126	(114)	122	(116)	133	(124)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	9	(9)	17	(17)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	104	(0)	0	(0)	105	(105)	113	(113)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	2	(2)	1	(1)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	227	(117)	126	(114)	238	(232)	264	(255)

WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	8	(7)	15	(12)	12	(10)	7	(5)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	131	(126)	140	(135)	139	(140)	138	(125)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	3	(1)	1	(0)	1	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	6	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	18	(8)	34	(6)	22	(10)	27	(0)
Interns	43	(43)	15	(40)	41	(41)	41	(41)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	8	(6)	12	(9)	14	(10)	10	(9)
Totals:	211	(191)	223	(202)	229	(211)	223	(180)

WASHINGTON THEOLOGICAL UNION	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	131	(40)	131	(38)	81	(24)	45	(15)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	148	(87)	147	(86)	143	(92)	104	(65)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	28	(14)	21	(6)	31	(20)	29	(19)
Special/Unclassified	32	(16)	45	(15)	51	(29)	37	(21)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	339	(157)	344	(145)	306	(155)	215	(120)

WATERLOO LUTHERAN SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	50	(29)	65	(34)	57	(34)	77	(46)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	60	(41)	54	(34)	54	(38)	46	(31)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	4	(1)	9	(4)	12	(5)	11	(0)
Interns	11	(11)	17	(17)	7	(7)	8	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	15	(10)	19	(9)	16	(9)	21	(12)
Totals:	**140**	**(92)**	**164**	**(98)**	**146**	**(93)**	**163**	**(97)**

WESLEY BIBLICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	15	(9)	19	(10)	19	(10)	20	(10)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	32	(22)	34	(23)	33	(20)	48	(28)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	4	(1)	2	(1)	3	(1)
Special/Unclassified	11	(4)	18	(5)	10	(3)	22	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**58**	**(35)**	**75**	**(39)**	**64**	**(34)**	**93**	**(39)**

WESLEY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	54	(29)	57	(31)	61	(29)	78	(36)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	232	(169)	238	(181)	241	(180)	299	(196)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	45	(15)	49	(16)	41	(41)	77	(87)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	0	(0)	1	(1)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	24	(6)	42	(10)	34	(11)	52	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**356**	**(220)**	**386**	**(238)**	**378**	**(262)**	**506**	**(319)**

WESTERN CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	134	(83)	128	(61)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	0	(0)	0	(0)	257	(182)	280	(160)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	~~0~~	~~(0)~~	0	(0)	26	(13)	29	(13)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	7	(2)	10	(7)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	73	(25)	95	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	24	(11)	24	(7)
Totals:	**0**	**(0)**	**0**	**(0)**	**521**	**(316)**	**566**	**(248)**

WESTERN EVANGELICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	51	(32)	54	(37)	51	(35)	63	(43)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	69	(52)	91	(56)	66	(45)	52	(35)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	1	(1)	2	(1)	1	(0)
Special/Unclassified	37	(5)	0	(0)	36	(9)	36	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**157**	**(89)**	**146**	**(94)**	**155**	**(90)**	**152**	**(78)**

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	21	(19)	24	(23)	27	(16)	22	(19)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	73	(55)	94	(65)	76	(56)	66	(57)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	15	(5)	16	(5)	18	(6)	18	(18)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	10	(4)	11	(0)	15	(5)	15	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	4	(0)	2	(1)	4	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	6	(6)	3	(3)	7	(7)	6	(4)
Totals:	**125**	**(89)**	**152**	**(96)**	**145**	**(91)**	**131**	**(102)**

Table 2.27

WESTMINSTER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	101	(64)	107	(83)	104	(80)	103	(77)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	152	(126)	142	(119)	140	(123)	128	(107)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	76	(27)	66	(47)	99	(85)	111	(95)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	4	(1)
Special/Unclassified	14	(7)	14	(4)	22	(7)	22	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	141	(91)	154	(131)	165	(115)	163	(113)
Totals:	**484**	**(315)**	**483**	**(384)**	**530**	**(410)**	**531**	**(393)**

WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	33	(29)	28	(20)	23	(13)	17	(13)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	82	(82)	89	(85)	71	(67)	73	(72)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	43	(43)	42	(42)	43	(43)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	18	(10)	28	(8)	24	(10)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	39	(34)	35	(19)	34	(26)	44	(36)
Totals:	**215**	**(198)**	**222**	**(174)**	**195**	**(159)**	**134**	**(121)**

WINEBRENNER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	1	(0)	1	(1)	3	(2)	7	(4)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	31	(21)	26	(17)	27	(20)	37	(25)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	8	(6)	11	(8)	10	(6)	7	(5)
Special/Unclassified	1	(0)	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	**41**	**(27)**	**39**	**(27)**	**41**	**(29)**	**53**	**(34)**

WYCLIFFE COLLEGE	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	8	(3)	2	(2)	4	(4)	31	(29)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	84	(58)	68	(56)	60	(49)	42	(39)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	8	(2)	9	(9)	6	(6)	6	(6)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	25	(5)	20	(9)	13	(4)	17	(7)
Special/Unclassified	5	(2)	6	(2)	6	(2)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	47	(28)	45	(38)	39	(37)	42	(38)
Totals:	**177**	**(98)**	**150**	**(116)**	**128**	**(102)**	**138**	**(119)**

YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL	1988		1989		1990		1991	
Professional & Academic MA	98	(93)	83	(75)	101	(94)	113	(99)
M.Div. 3 & 4 & Nondeg. 3 & 4	280	(253)	263	(244)	211	(192)	221	(201)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	22	(6)	18	(4)	5	(1)	2	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	5	(0)	8	(0)	2	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	40	(27)	32	(20)	38	(28)	41	(26)
Totals:	**440**	**(379)**	**401**	**(343)**	**363**	**(315)**	**379**	**(326)**

Table 2.29

Total Completions from Member Schools

Year	Number Reporting	M.Div. & Interns	Th.D., STD & Ph.D.	D.Min.	Others	Total	Percent Change
1989	202	6509	358	951	4900	12718	1.6%
1990	204	6281	405	973	5263	12922	1.6%
1991	207	6004	355	879	5450	12688	-1.7%

Table 2.29: Total Completions from Member Schools

This table reports the number who have completed degree programs and were graduated from all member schools. This includes all U.S. and Canadian schools, both accredited and nonaccredited. The statistics record completions for the "number of schools reporting" for each year. There is a slight difference in the number of schools which reported enrollment data from the number actually reporting completions. Statistics for Tables 2.29 and 2.32 are taken from the Completions form (C-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for fall 1989 through 1991. The table is intended to offer a three year trend with regard to completions. The M.Div. category includes all those graduating with this degree as reported in C-1, page 2, columns C and D, together with those who received the M.Div. upon completion of their internship as reported on page 4, columns E and F. The Th.D., S.T.D., and Ph.D. degree completions are reported again on C-1, page 5, columns C, D, E, and F. The Doctor of Ministry completions are reported on C-1, page 3, columns A and B. The category "others" includes all the M.A. level program and the other doctoral level program completions.

The gradual decline in the number of graduates from the M.Div. program which was first observed in 1985 has continued through 1991 with a reported decrease of 228 graduates in 1990 and 277 in 1991. The year 1991 shows the first decline in the number of Doctor of Ministry graduates in five years. In a simliar fashion this is also the first year to report a drop in academic doctoral graduates. This may reflect the tight economic conditions with more and more students postponing programs or attending on a part-time basis. In the past decade the range has varied from between 950 and 1,025 per annum. The reader may wish to compare Table 2.29 on completions with Tables 2.04A and 2.04B which report both head count and FTE enrollment in the same categories and with the same format.

Table 2.32

Degrees	1990	1991	1991 Percent
Professional/Academic 1 or 2 years post-baccalaureate			
M.Rel.Ed.	710	626	4.9%
M.Ch.Music	149	129	1.0%
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1882	1997	15.7%
M.A. in (Special)	925	1069	8.4%
Subtotal	3666	3821	30.1%
Professional 3 & 4 yr post-baccalaureate (excluding intern year)			
Nondegree Preord.	24	37	0.3%
M.Div. (S.T.B.)	6246	5981	47.1%
Nondegree Post-M.Div	84	87	0.7%
Subtotal	6354	6105	48.1%
Professional post-baccalaureate doctoral programs			
D.Min	973	879	6.9%
D.Miss.	31	24	0.2%
D.R.E./Ed.D.	37	38	0.3%
D.Sac.Mus./D.M.A.	9	7	0.1%
Subtotal	1050	948	7.5%
Certificate and diploma programs (non-preordination only)	805	816	6.4%
Interns	35	23	0.2%
Academic post-M.A./M.Div. programs			
S.T.M./Th.M.	607	620	4.9%
Th.D./S.T.D.	77	71	0.6%
Ph.D.	328	284	2.2%
Subtotal	1012	975	7.7%
Total	12922	12688	100.0%

Completions by Degree

Table 2.32: Completions by Degree Programs

This table reports completions by individual degree programs together with the certificate and diploma programs. Both the format as well as the program categories and degrees are parallel to those of Table 2.12 which reports both head count and FTE enrollment in the individual degree programs as well as in certificate and diploma programs. All statistics are drawn from the section on Completions (C-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1990 and of 1991. Table 2.32 follows in its listing of the categories and programs the same order as was followed by member schools in reporting these data in section C-1 which covers the full range of completions.

CHAPTER III: PERSONNEL COMPENSATION

Introduction

Chapter III consists of seven tables which report data on compensation for administrators and faculty. This information is supplied by the schools in the ATS Annual Report Forms, sections on Salary (S-1 and S-2) for administrative and faculty salaries for the academic years, 1989-90, 1990-91 and 1991-92. The data are reported in detail for the current year 1991-92. Salaries both for administrators and for faculty are reported for the most part in categories and groupings which sound familiar and are parallel to those of prior years. Readers should keep the following in mind:

A. For administrative staff, 21 positions are reported.

B. For faculty salaries the positions of "head librarian-faculty" has been added to the earlier listings, making a total of six positions.

C. Salaries are compared on the basis of size, accredited or nonaccredited status, U. S. or Canadian location, and highest degree level--M.Div./Th.M.; D.Min.; Ph.D./Th.D. They are also compared on the basis of denominational groupings, provided the denomination sponsors four or more schools. The last table compares university/college related and independent/freestanding schools.

D. Salaries are analyzed in terms of contract salary--including contributed services, housing where provided, pension benefits, and other benefits, chiefly medical. A separate comparison is made of contract salaries which include housing and those which do not.

E. The order in which salaried positions are reported is an alphabetical order determined by the computer program. To facilitate the use of these tables, a copy of the glossary of administrative and faculty positions has been appended to this chapter.

TABLE 3.12A

Trends in Total Compensation Averages - U.S. Accredited Schools

Position	1989 Amount	1989 Number	1990 Amount	1990 Number	1991 Amount	1991 Number
ADMINISTRATIVE						
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean	$56,297	133	$58,425	133	$61,409	128
Admissions Officer	$38,775	66	$41,281	73	$42,649	75
Alumni Officer	$35,853	21	$41,737	23	$39,768	19
Chief Executive Officer	$75,767	142	$80,339	146	$81,320	147
Chief Financial Officer	$48,537	104	$51,958	106	$54,123	107
D.Min. Director	$46,618	16	$48,917	25	$52,868	24
Dean of Students	$42,624	67	$44,744	67	$45,933	66
Development Officer	$54,539	105	$57,153	109	$59,615	109
Development Prof. Staff, Other	$38,751	76	$41,044	106	$41,506	103
Director of Continuing Educa.	$42,626	31	$44,913	35	$44,508	39
Director of Graduate Studies	$49,656	15	$49,997	17	$52,236	14
Director of Student Services	$35,900	20	$35,863	27	$39,973	29
Executive Vice President	$51,506	25	$52,131	27	$58,088	25
Field Education Director	$40,803	67	$42,460	73	$43,941	67
Formation Director	$35,417	25	$37,985	21	$40,935	[illegible]
Head Librarian - Admin.	$43,344	94	$45,170	107	$47,098	109
Information Systems Manager	$37,280	23	$39,805	20	$42,537	19
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other	$31,008	108	$33,346	126	$36,304	135
Recruitment Officer	$35,591	25	$39,415	27	$39,234	19
Registrar	$32,314	92	$33,813	103	$35,505	107
Vice President of Administra.	$59,704	29	$62,105	32	$64,927	30
FACULTY						
Assistant Professor	$35,659	478	$37,160	455	$38,598	464
Associate Professor	$42,014	588	$43,779	591	$46,073	597
Head Librarian - Faculty*					$35,737	4
Instructor	$30,045	109	$31,970	93	$33,590	74
Lecturer	$31,771	19	$36,508	15	$36,668	16
Professor	$51,961	115	$54,300	113	$56,678	116
Consumer Price Index Change			4.8%		4.6%	

*Code added this year.

Table 3.12A: Trends in Total Compensation Averages—U. S. Accredited Schools

This table reports average compensation for administrators and faculty for U. S. accredited schools only. Averages are for the fall of 1989, 1990 and 1991 salaries. The inflation rate for 1990 was + 4.80 percent. The inflation rate for 1991 was + 4.60 percent.

Sources: Statistics for this report are taken from the Administrative and Faculty Salary sections (S-1 and S-2) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1989, 1990, and 1991. The alphabetical listing of administrative and faculty salary categories follows that of the ATS Annual Report Forms. A copy of the 1991 Glossary is found in the Appendix to this chapter. Total Compensation includes the contract salary, contributed services, housing allowance (if any) or the rental value of housing provided, pension payments, and other benefits such as insurance, medical coverage, and tuition for dependents.

TABLE 3.12B

Trends in Total Compensation Averages - Canadian Accredited Schools

Position	1989 Amount	1989 Number	1990 Amount	1990 Number	1991 Amount	1991 Number
ADMINISTRATIVE						
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean	$59,045	7	$63,811	12	$65,121	13
Admissions Officer	$46,698	3	$	1	$	1
Alumni Officer	$	1	$	1		
Chief Executive Officer	$70,441	18	$75,157	17	$81,155	17
Chief Financial Officer	$45,409	11	$47,545	12	$49,335	13
D.Min. Director	$35,679	2	$	1	$54,357	2
Dean of Students	$29,681	2	$32,211	2	$31,956	4
Development Officer	$50,840	8	$47,358	7	$45,441	7
Development Prof. Staff, Other					$39,779	3
Director of Continuing Educa.	$48,664	3	$42,150	5	$47,402	6
Director of Graduate Studies	$	1	$	1	$79,236	3
Director of Student Services	$	1	$	1	$	1
Executive Vice President	$	1			$	1
Field Education Director	$37,189	5	$42,137	4	$36,762	7
Head Librarian - Admin.	$39,091	9	$45,416	9	$40,302	12
Information Systems Manager	$	1	$	1	$32,700	2
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other	$24,335	6	$29,103	3	$29,055	6
Recruitment Officer	$	1	$50,056	2	$46,135	2
Registrar	$29,639	8	$42,092	8	$38,097	11
Vice President of Administra.	$50,724	3	$58,787	3	$47,578	5
FACULTY						
Assistant Professor	$42,608	37	$45,700	36	$46,633	33
Associate Professor	$50,798	61	$53,556	59	$56,190	54
Head Librarian - Faculty*						
Instructor	$	1	$	1	$39,364	2
Lecturer	$35,269	12	$38,145	11	$46,378	10
Professor	$56,272	72	$63,241	72	$66,728	91
Canadian Consumer Price Index Change			4.1%		6.3%	

*Code added this year.

Table 3.12B: Trends in Total Compensation Averages—Canadian Accredited Schools

This table reports average compensation for administrators and faculty for Canadian accredited schools only. Averages are for the fall of 1989, 1990, and 1991 salaries. The inflation rate for Canada as of July 1, 1990 was + 4.1 percent and as of July 1, 1991 was + 6.3 percent.

Sources: Statistics for this report are taken from the administrative and faculty salary sections (S-1 and S-2) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1989, 1990, and 1991. The alphabetical listing of administrative and faculty salary categories follows that of the ATS Annual Report Forms. A copy of the 1991 Glossary is found in the Appendix to this chapter. Total Compensation includes the contract salary, contributed services, housing allowance (if any) or the rental value of housing provided, pension payments, and other benefits such as insurance, medical coverage, and tuition for dependents.

TABLE 3.13

Trends in Total Compensation Averages - All Nonaccredited Schools - U.S. dollars

	1989		1990		1991	
Position	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number
ADMINISTRATIVE						
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean	$42,092	15	$48,743	16	$45,847	16
Admissions Officer	$25,567	7	$29,268	7	$27,046	5
Alumni Officer	$	1	$31,448	4	$28,847	4
Chief Executive Officer	$52,164	14	$54,305	18	$57,614	18
Chief Financial Officer	$30,074	8	$31,596	6	$34,639	13
D.Min. Director					$	1
Dean of Students	$37,626	2	$43,817	3	$45,779	2
Development Officer	$32,776	5	$43,581	7	$42,722	7
Development Prof. Staff, Other	$20,675	7	$31,111	8	$30,246	9
Director of Continuing Educa.	$	1	$36,074	2	$39,302	2
Director of Graduate Studies	$	1				
Director of Student Services	$	1	$	1	$	1
Executive Vice President					$60,432	2
Field Education Director	$	1	$32,746	6	$24,833	6
Formation Director	$	1	$38,194	2	$38,584	2
Head Librarian - Admin.	$	9	$26,792	11	$32,112	14
Information Systems Manager					$	1
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other	$	1	$21,828	6	$26,520	5
Recruitment Officer	$28,705	4	$31,639	3	$28,706	3
Registrar	$30,910	3	$33,040	7	$35,040	11
Vice President of Administra.	$	1	$36,288	3	$41,404	5
FACULTY						
Assistant Professor	$30,435	23	$32,269	37	$32,916	32
Associate Professor	$36,347	16	$36,353	50	$36,928	49
Instructor	$22,231	4	$21,532	9	$24,543	8
Lecturer	$	1	$34,341	9	$36,113	8
Professor	$36,247	58	$39,534	88	$39,622	98
Consumer Price Index Change			4.8%		4.6%	

Table 3.13: Trends in Total Compensation Averages—All Nonaccredited Schools in U. S. Dollars

This table reports Compensation Averages for all nonaccredited schools; that is, for all associate and candidate members. Canadian and U. S. schools are grouped together in this table because of the relatively small number of schools whose reports constitute the data base. Canadian dollars have been converted to U. S. dollars at the rate as of July 1 of each of the reporting years: for 1989, $.8412 US; for 1990, $.8645 US; and for 1991, $.8753 US.

The sources of data are the salary forms (S-1 and S-2) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for 1989, 1990 and 1991. The U.S. Consumer Price Index as of July 1, 1991, of + 4.6 percent, was used to calculate the percentage change.

TABLE 3.17

Compensation with and without Housing Benefits, Salaries, and Other Benefits - All Schools in U.S. Dollars

Position	Housing Provided Number	Housing Provided Avg Housing	Housing Provided Avg Salary	Housing Not Provided Number	Housing Not Provided Avg Salary	Average Benefit Pension	Average Benefit Other
ADMINISTRATIVE							
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean	35	$7,067	$41,346	122	$50,351	$4,868	$4,670
Admissions Officer	9	$5,894	$30,464	72	$33,184	$3,648	$4,258
Alumni Officer	4	$6,042	$27,476	20	$31,083	$3,284	$2,907
Chief Executive Officer	67	$10,595	$56,080	116	$64,313	$6,632	$5,777
Chief Financial Officer	12	$5,253	$40,545	121	$41,846	$4,699	$4,246
D.Min. Director	6	$6,470	$31,627	21	$43,468	$4,900	$4,455
Dean of Students	18	$7,845	$29,974	54	$36,365	$3,821	$4,381
Development Officer	17	$8,370	$41,082	106	$46,570	$5,367	$5,188
Development Prof. Staff, Other	6	$6,033	$29,418	109	$32,471	$4,043	$3,781
Director of Continuing Educa.	8	$6,418	$32,428	39	$35,332	$4,037	$3,934
Director of Graduate Studies	3	$6,100	$50,665	14	$42,700	$5,643	$4,431
Director of Student Services	3	$7,938	$27,400	28	$32,629	$3,689	$3,455
Executive Vice President	7	$5,118	$45,993	21	$48,584	$4,332	$4,326
Field Education Director	16	$4,039	$31,982	64	$33,651	$3,341	$4,011
Formation Director	18	$5,530	$25,395	10	$36,818	$2,646	$5,090
Head Librarian - Admin.	23	$6,385	$34,359	112	$35,644	$3,998	$3,980
Information Systems Manager	1	$	$	21	$32,528	$4,479	$3,465
Librarian, Prof. Staff Other	5	$4,407	$23,515	141	$27,940	$3,978	$3,604
Recruitment Officer	2	$5,013	$33,025	22	$30,596	$2,896	$3,900
Registrar	9	$4,159	$28,356	120	$28,565	$2,971	$3,469
Vice President of Administra.	8	$7,470	$46,690	32	$47,893	$5,204	$4,725
FACULTY							
Assistant Professor	106	$5,729	$26,588	423	$31,399	$3,036	$3,773
Associate Professor	124	$7,382	$32,954	577	$36,780	$3,930	$4,267
Head Librarian - Faculty*				4	$29,603	$1,897	$4,237
Instructor	27	$6,201	$22,247	57	$26,217	$2,410	$3,404
Lecturer	5	$1,944	$31,442	29	$33,748	$1,739	$2,257
Professor	286	$8,375	$39,771	1,072	$44,456	$5,299	$5,030

*Code added this year.

Table 3.17: Compensation With and Without Housing Benefits, Salaries and Other Benefits—All Schools in U. S. Dollars

This table recognizes the variety of salary patterns for the academic year in member schools, some of which include housing benefits and others which do not. The total salary as reported is the sum of several components. The first is that of contract salary which as reported here includes any contributed services if applicable. Contributed services are an equivalent dollar value calculated for services rendered by a person to a school for which no monetary reimbursement is accepted. They may constitute a portion or all of the equivalent contract salary which would normally be paid for a given position. Housing includes a housing allowance or the rental value of housing provided. The caption "Benefit" reports separately the school's contribution to pension, and then other benefits which include life insurance, medical coverage, educational benefits for dependents, auto furnished by the institution, and other benefits paid by the institution. Each category of the components of the total salary reports the average for the number of schools reporting in that category.

The statistics for this table derive from the school reports in the section on salaries (S-1 and S-2) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1991. This table includes all schools accredited and nonaccredited, Canadian and U. S., with Canadian dollars converted to U. S. dollars at the rate as of July 1 of the reporting year. The alphabetical listing of administrative and faculty salary categories follows that of the ATS Annual Report Forms. A copy of the 1991 Glossary is found in the Appendix to this chapter.

Table 3.18: Compensation Comparisons by Size, Accredited or Nonaccredited Status, Country, and Highest Degree—All Schools in U. S. Dollars

This table reports compensation comparisons in terms of contract salary including contributed services, contract salary plus housing, and additional benefits paid by the school. It also details the average and median contract salary, the total average salary and the 25th percentile, median and 75th percentile of the total salary where median stands for the point at which 50 percent of schools are below that point and 50 percent above. No salary is reported if there is only one person reported in a category. If only two or three are reported, the percentile distribution and median are not reported in order to protect privacy of individual salaries.

The categories which are used for comparison are those most commonly used by schools for planning purposes. They include a distribution (a) into six groups by size of school, based on reported FTE enrollment; (b) by the accredited or nonaccredited status of the school (nonaccredited includes associate and candidate members); (c) by country, i.e., Canada or U. S.; (d) highest degree offered--the M. Div./M.Th.; D. Min.; Ph.D./Th.D. Tables 3.19 and 3.21 with comparisons by denominational groupings and by nonuniversity affiliation complement the present table by offering additional bases for comparison.

Statistics are calculated in U. S. dollars with Canadian dollars converted to U. S. dollars at the rate as of July 1, 1991 ($.8753 US). The data are based on the salary section (S-1 and S-2) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1991 which report salaries for the 1991-92 academic year.

TABLE 3.18

Compensation Comparisons by Size, Country and Highest Degree - U.S. dollars

	FTE Enrollment						Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
ADMINISTRATIVE	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Acc.	Not Acc.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div/ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.Miss.	Ph.D/ Th.D.
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean													
Number	34	49	40	16	10	8	141	16	141	16	56	43	34
Avg. Sal.	$39,167	$46,743	$48,275	$56,549	$60,517	$65,868	$49,158	$41,169	$48,378	$48,046	$42,132	$51,435	$59,970
Median Sal.	$26,505	$34,395	$32,800	$39,375	$38,169	$42,827	$47,592	$38,369	$45,093	$40,273	$39,914	$50,000	$58,548
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$40,836	$48,693	$50,200	$56,755	$61,749	$66,168	$50,871	$41,525	$50,057	$48,702	$43,956	$52,609	$61,679
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$5,736	$8,531	$10,802	$12,517	$13,205	$14,999	$10,130	$4,322	$9,987	$5,577	$6,782	$11,656	$13,802
Total Avg.	$46,573	$57,226	$61,003	$69,273	$74,955	$81,168	$61,006	$45,818	$60,049	$54,252	$50,738	$64,278	$75,481
25th ptle	$37,525	$46,516	$52,282	$56,562	$60,620	$76,560	$48,380	$35,400	$48,194	$42,727	$40,000	$56,524	$68,592
Median	$45,213	$55,948	$59,269	$66,803	$68,745	$77,413	$59,284	$40,362	$59,269	$48,001	$48,013	$63,512	$76,560
75th ptle	$52,440	$65,182	$68,925	$76,428	$82,446	$83,759	$72,750	$53,729	$70,962	$68,799	$56,684	$69,146	$83,759
Admissions Officer													
Number	8	24	23	14	7	5	76	5	78	3	18	33	23
Avg. Sal.	$27,756	$28,709	$34,978	$35,938	$40,894	$31,698	$33,456	$24,151	$33,430	$18,635	$28,051	$34,125	$37,015
Median Sal.	$26,000	$27,734	$35,000	$35,554	$35,625	$35,290	$32,500	$26,000	$32,000		$27,855	$33,600	$35,625
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$28,475	$29,479	$36,086	$36,173	$40,894	$31,698	$34,154	$24,151	$34,110	$18,635	$29,315	$34,346	$38,015
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$6,857	$5,885	$9,034	$8,808	$9,885	$8,808	$8,236	$2,895	$8,140	$1,827	$5,956	$8,284	$10,244
Total Avg.	$35,333	$35,323	$45,120	$44,983	$50,780	$39,906	$42,338	$27,046	$42,199	$20,462	$35,216	$42,631	$48,128
25th ptle	$28,500	$27,478	$37,711	$41,602	$37,281	$27,702	$35,861	$10,844	$35,151		$24,279	$37,188	$38,264
Median	$33,995	$35,151	$45,010	$45,241	$42,892	$42,408	$42,145	$28,500	$41,927		$35,861	$42,232	$48,626
75th ptle	$42,145	$37,989	$50,358	$48,764	$53,038	$43,103	$48,626	$33,665	$48,626		$42,145	$47,179	$51,390
Alumni Officer													
Number	1	8	6	2	6	1	20	4	22	2	5	5	10
Avg. Sal.		$30,924	$26,639	$27,321	$38,400		$31,507	$25,355	$30,796	$27,027	$33,311	$26,005	$33,356
Median Sal.		$28,800	$27,584		$33,000		$29,600	$23,420	$27,600		$31,986	$28,128	$29,600
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.		$32,970	$27,639	$27,321	$38,400		$32,625	$25,805	$31,894	$27,027	$34,605	$27,985	$33,956
Addl. Ben. Avg.		$5,543	$6,359	$6,939	$7,350		$6,823	$3,042	$6,495	$2,859	$2,450	$6,706	$9,067
Total Avg.		$38,513	$33,998	$34,260	$45,750		$39,448	$28,847	$38,390	$29,887	$37,056	$34,691	$43,023
25th ptle		$27,361	$28,495		$36,390		$33,369	$24,100	$30,977		$33,369	$23,345	$34,034
Median		$35,853	$30,977		$40,590		$36,280	$26,406	$36,280		$35,853	$34,317	$40,590
75th ptle		$41,570	$36,883		$42,816		$42,120	$28,495	$42,120		$40,286	$36,280	$50,445

Table 3.18

	FTE Enrollment						Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Acc.	Not Acc.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div/ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.Miss.	Ph.D/ Th.D.
Chief Executive Officer													
Number	49	61	40	17	10	5	164	18	161	21	71	50	33
Avg. Sal.	$48,943	$57,422	$66,270	$77,958	$77,342	$99,437	$62,374	$51,016	$61,746	$57,458	$52,422	$67,786	$81,288
Median Sal.	$50,000	$59,400	$63,440	$72,494	$81,900	$96,401	$60,964	$48,380	$55,000	$51,665	$50,810	$66,110	$82,500
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$52,282	$61,271	$71,697	$81,828	$79,474	$100,877	$66,624	$51,727	$65,936	$59,137	$56,783	$70,815	$86,312
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$8,126	$11,220	$16,575	$15,688	$14,620	$21,986	$13,185	$5,887	$13,187	$6,918	$8,551	$16,406	$18,714
Total Avg.	$60,410	$73,532	$88,272	$98,052	$94,094	$122,864	$80,253	$57,614	$79,574	$66,057	$65,336	$87,425	$104,999
25th ptle	$48,693	$55,971	$65,099	$74,035	$83,161	$104,638	$59,568	$47,495	$57,951	$52,973	$52,080	$74,545	$83,161
Median	$59,014	$75,489	$84,211	$93,079	$98,677	$118,085	$76,086	$52,518	$75,878	$65,307	$60,260	$83,823	$111,027
75th ptle	$68,878	$84,876	$104,033	$112,047	$117,801	$128,681	$94,503	$64,500	$94,503	$76,151	$72,267	$98,437	$128,681
Chief Financial Officer													
Number	29	47	31	13	9	4	120	13	116	17	46	42	26
Avg. Sal.	$34,004	$40,057	$43,225	$48,319	$53,610	$57,610	$42,790	$31,929	$42,431	$36,930	$37,236	$45,651	$48,750
Median Sal.	$34,303	$41,179	$43,607	$47,713	$52,500	$53,675	$43,000	$30,767	$40,076	$34,303	$37,082	$45,000	$49,800
vg. Sal. & Hsng.	$34,545	$40,730	$43,547	$48,572	$53,610	$58,210	$43,315	$31,929	$42,974	[illegible]	$37,949	$45,843	$49,457
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$6,134	$8,725	$10,008	$11,643	$9,388	$13,947	$9,622	$2,709	$9,627	$4,299	$6,524	$11,666	$11,798
Total Avg.	$40,589	$49,456	$53,556	$60,216	$62,999	$72,157	$52,915	$34,639	$52,602	$41,076	$44,417	$57,510	$61,256
25th ptle	$32,000	$36,845	$42,384	$49,320	$54,684	$63,991	$43,152	$28,400	$41,847	$31,065	$36,797	$52,470	$51,011
Median	$43,000	$48,546	$54,228	$60,460	$61,254	$68,848	$52,581	$34,003	$52,781	$44,677	$43,658	$56,807	$61,254
75th ptle	$46,893	$57,295	$61,022	$64,643	$68,745	$74,907	$62,090	$37,127	$62,155	$47,752	$49,320	$62,474	$71,874
Dean of Students													
Number	8	29	16	10	7	2	70	2	68	4	24	29	15
Avg. Sal.	$32,111	$31,859	$33,756	$37,848	$47,304	$36,364	$34,536	$42,865	$35,287	$25,928	$26,151	$38,091	$40,171
Median Sal.	$28,173	$32,450	$34,958	$39,000	$42,640		$34,958		$35,000	$19,001	$26,296	$39,530	$37,800
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$34,918	$33,955	$36,690	$38,208	$48,018	$37,564	$36,553	$42,865	$37,363	$25,928	$29,842	$38,891	$42,131
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$6,780	$7,108	$9,118	$8,860	$10,593	$10,762	$8,353	$2,914	$8,564	$2,041	$5,840	$9,205	$11,054
Total Avg.	$41,699	$41,167	$45,809	$47,068	$58,612	$48,326	$44,949	$45,779	$45,972	$27,970	$35,683	$48,200	$53,185
25th ptle	$34,412	$32,550	$34,200	$41,517	$44,310		$35,709		$37,737	$18,076	$29,448	$38,320	$41,943
Median	$40,497	$39,425	$42,302	$46,918	$52,873		$44,062		$44,310	$20,989	$34,506	$47,874	$46,718
75th ptle	$41,267	$47,874	$52,572	$55,130	$57,592		$52,873		$53,179	$35,709	$41,267	$56,053	$59,385

	FTE Enrollment						Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Acc.	Not Acc.	U.S.	Canada Th.M.	M.Div/ D.Miss.	D.Min./ Th.D.	Ph.D/
Development Officer													
Number	25	38	35	8	10	7	116	7	113	10	42	39	29
Avg. Sal.	$35,546	$44,521	$46,606	$49,330	$59,048	$62,574	$46,268	$38,241	$46,671	$36,092	$37,773	$48,687	$56,995
Median Sal.	$36,383	$44,100	$47,150	$48,000	$52,000	$62,500	$45,350	$36,569	$43,086	$37,234	$38,088	$48,619	$58,104
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$37,054	$45,816	$47,938	$50,117	$59,048	$62,916	$47,479	$38,498	$47,930	$36,092	$38,803	$50,054	$58,053
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$6,844	$10,449	$11,618	$9,844	$13,149	$16,190	$10,938	$4,223	$11,095	$4,459	$7,668	$12,446	$14,503
Total Avg.	$43,899	$56,256	$59,557	$58,337	$72,197	$79,107	$58,302	$42,722	$58,908	$40,552	$46,472	$62,181	$72,527
25th ptle	$36,888	$45,283	$46,293	$49,194	$63,250	$64,911	$45,988	$38,074	$46,293	$32,414	$37,736	$53,093	$59,591
Median	$40,896	$53,093	$57,103	$51,379	$65,159	$74,197	$58,330	$41,752	$58,350	$43,976	$46,198	$61,375	$74,197
75th ptle	$48,504	$67,644	$68,551	$61,485	$81,445	$86,132	$68,551	$43,976	$70,491	$45,988	$54,932	$68,551	$81,445
Development Prof. Staff, Other													
Number	10	37	36	8	14	10	106	9	110	5	23	41	42
Avg. Sal.	$23,616	$32,330	$32,232	$34,368	$38,295	$31,200	$32,733	$27,340	$32,521	$27,688	$27,044	$34,691	$33,938
Median Sal.	$23,040	$31,500	$30,850	$30,900	$36,072	$29,355	$32,200	$24,633	$30,993	$23,633	$25,802	$34,900	$33,280
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$24,816	$32,589	$32,637	$34,368	$38,295	$31,200	$33,057	$27,540	$32,850	$27,688	$27,487	$35,037	$34,176
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$6,567	$7,249	$8,186	$7,776	$9,376	$7,771	$8,259	$2,705	$8,042	$3,034	$5,871	$9,162	$8,684
Total Avg.	$31,383	$39,839	$40,825	$42,145	$47,671	$38,971	$41,317	$30,246	$40,893	$30,724	$33,359	$44,200	$42,861
25th ptle	$18,293	$31,377	$32,790	$37,069	$41,714	$31,764	$33,921	$20,121	$33,130	$18,293	$28,429	$37,563	$38,279
Median	$28,847	$39,660	$39,491	$42,185	$44,699	$41,105	$41,561	$28,847	$41,561	$30,872	$32,325	$43,760	$41,896
75th ptle	$44,610	$44,198	$47,030	$44,462	$52,851	$45,241	$47,595	$30,872	$47,595	$38,409	$38,409	$49,110	$47,752
Director of Continuing Educa.													
Number	4	18	12	4	4	4	44	2	41	5	17	12	15
Avg. Sal.	$35,407	$30,992	$34,062	$34,092	$42,549	$44,079	$34,582	$34,749	$34,423	$35,956	$28,743	$36,007	$40,060
Median Sal.	$28,485	$26,725	$30,977	$33,210	$36,280	$28,805	$33,210		$32,673	$41,043	$28,460	$35,300	$38,688
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$35,407	$31,630	$36,691	$34,917	$43,799	$44,079	$35,749	$34,749	$35,675	$35,956	$29,419	$38,077	$41,060
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$5,674	$6,864	$9,205	$7,006	$10,969	$9,799	$8,152	$4,553	$8,579	$3,217	$4,622	$12,319	$8,820
Total Avg.	$41,081	$38,499	$45,890	$41,924	$54,768	$53,878	$43,901	$39,302	$44,253	$39,174	$34,045	$50,390	$49,881
25th ptle	$31,567	$27,697	$35,294	$35,407	$27,263	$33,607	$31,567		$32,926	$25,482	$27,392	$34,665	$40,322
Median	$36,650	$33,292	$42,907	$40,322	$51,520	$50,795	$41,750		$42,907	$41,750	$31,567	$46,189	$50,795
75th ptle	$46,173	$46,429	$53,530	$45,779	$52,416	$54,449	$51,520		$51,520	$46,173	$36,824	$53,530	$54,354

	FTE Enrollment						Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Acc.	Not Acc.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div/ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.Miss.	Ph.D/ Th.D.
Director of Graduate Studies													
Number	1	5	2	3	2	3	16		14	2	2	6	8
Avg. Sal.		$47,725	$48,276	$34,620	$55,444	$42,636	$43,817		$40,249	$68,794	$20,087	$40,138	$52,510
Median Sal.		$24,642					$40,236		$38,588			$37,860	$43,696
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.		$47,725	$53,276	$35,720	$57,944	$42,636	$44,960		$41,556	$68,794	$20,087	$40,688	$54,385
Addl. Ben. Avg.		$7,188	$16,833	$7,762	$17,047	$10,816	$10,248		$10,679	$7,236	$2,270	$10,467	$12,079
Total Avg.		$54,914	$70,109	$43,482	$74,991	$53,453	$55,210		$52,236	$76,030	$22,357	$51,155	$66,465
25th ptle		$16,925					$40,837		$40,837			$46,189	$47,475
Median		$52,800					$52,776		$47,748			$47,748	$65,321
75th ptle		$65,321					$66,748		$66,748			$52,800	$69,317
Director of Student Services													
Number	5	6	11	5	1	3	30	1	30	1	8	8	12
Avg. Sal.	$32,715	$29,430	$29,635	$33,386		$44,706	$31,827		$31,968		$27,995	$27,889	$37,546
Median Sal.	$33,413	$27,000	$26,740	$32,500			$30,600		$29,925		$23,100	$27,300	$36,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$32,715	$31,430	$30,409	$34,046		$44,706	$32,620		$32,761		$27,995	$28,301	$38,546
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$4,017	$5,918	$7,288	$9,147		$10,908	$7,369		$7,259		$4,756	$7,226	$9,802
Total Avg.	$36,732	$37,348	$37,698	$43,193		$55,614	$39,990		$40,022		$32,752	$35,529	$48,348
25th ptle	$24,904	$27,396	$32,062	$36,991			$33,842		$33,842		$24,904	$28,940	$39,897
Median	$36,385	$37,764	$36,903	$43,752			$37,764		$37,764		$27,396	$36,991	$45,579
75th ptle	$40,475	$45,579	$38,652	$45,571			$45,579		$45,579		$33,842	$37,800	$50,474
D.Min. Director													
Number	6	5	8	6	1	25	1	25	1	3	13	8	
Avg. Sal.	$41,165	$32,070	$40,900	$46,668		$40,991		$40,542		$34,530	$42,347	$44,652	
Median Sal.	$35,700	$35,000	$33,497	$44,928		$39,400		$37,197			$39,651	$38,988	
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$43,915	$33,870	$41,350	$47,888		$42,543		$42,094		$40,030	$42,623	$45,867	
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$8,732	$8,914	$8,631	$10,949		$9,899		$9,859		$8,609	$9,136	$11,518	
Total Avg.	$52,647	$42,785	$49,982	$58,838		$52,443		$51,955		$48,639	$51,761	$57,385	
25th ptle	$42,248	$30,032	$37,169	$47,762		$39,130		$38,197			$38,197	$43,129	
Median	$49,034	$43,129	$46,393	$61,500		$50,096		$50,096			$49,077	$58,423	
75th ptle	$56,692	$49,077	$58,884	$66,092		$59,186		$59,186			$58,884	$66,092	

	FTE Enrollment						Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
ADMINISTRATIVE	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Acc.	Not Acc.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div/ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.Miss.	Ph.D/ Th.D.
Executive Vice President													
Number	5	9	4	5	2	3	26	2	26	2	8	10	6
Avg. Sal.	$39,912	$46,777	$45,875	$51,369	$62,010	$52,435	$47,146	$58,211	$48,523	$40,310	$43,206	$48,356	$55,097
Median Sal.	$32,500	$29,496	$20,989	$41,517			$47,017		$45,674		$38,010	$45,674	$50,520
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$41,912	$47,443	$47,753	$51,369	$68,170	$52,435	$48,524	$58,211	$49,901	$40,310	$45,082	$48,836	$57,150
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$6,731	$3,970	$8,516	$11,713	$18,066	$14,763	$9,154	$2,220	$9,203	$1,584	$3,799	$10,642	$14,782
Total Avg.	$48,644	$51,414	$56,270	$63,082	$86,236	$67,198	$57,678	$60,432	$59,104	$41,895	$48,881	$59,478	$71,933
25th ptle	$32,500	$38,486	$39,563	$48,201			$47,017		$47,017		$39,083	$48,201	$57,534
Median	$48,435	$47,447	$53,650	$57,534			$53,650		$55,013		$48,435	$57,231	$73,166
75th ptle	$49,684	$57,288	$55,013	$58,062			$68,878		$73,166		$50,444	$62,105	$86,879
Field Education Director													
Number	11	23	27	12	6	1	74	6	70	10	30	26	18
Avg. Sal.	$25,768	$27,842	$39,213	$36,944	$32,532		$34,178	$22,703	$34,256	$26,745	$28,790	$37,529	$38,318
Median Sal.	$29,312	$27,297	$39,635	$36,838	$30,066		$34,064	$23,181	$32,960	$23,181	$26,250	$36,838	$40,187
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$26,729	$28,046	$40,647	$37,219	$33,752		$34,991	$23,440	$35,141	$27,007	$29,596	$38,362	$39,113
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$3,324	$4,482	$9,962	$10,731	$7,157		$7,836	$1,392	$8,014	$2,719	$4,536	$10,299	$9,776
Total Avg.	$30,054	$32,529	$51,118	$47,950	$40,909		$43,013	$24,833	$43,353	$29,728	$34,134	$48,676	$49,632
25th ptle	$18,550	$25,071	$39,161	$44,426	$21,055		$32,500	$14,293	$32,500	$20,738	$27,297	$41,733	$33,658
Median	$34,400	$32,569	$50,049	$47,192	$34,361		$41,470	$25,871	$41,733	$31,880	$32,569	$48,405	$52,171
75th ptle	$37,339	$37,448	$63,843	$54,320	$54,252		$53,978	$34,400	$54,252	$37,448	$39,161	$54,320	$64,553
Formation Director													
Number	5	9	9	2	2	1	26	2	28		19	5	2
Avg. Sal.	$29,381	$23,407	$24,531	$46,725	$45,502		$29,070	$34,745	$29,475		$24,131	$36,964	$56,252
Median Sal.	$32,500	$23,955	$26,160				$26,296		$28,490		$23,955	$36,135	
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$33,473	$25,644	$31,081	$46,725	$45,502		$32,829	$35,645	$33,030		$28,676	$39,244	$56,252
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$3,542	$8,112	$9,700	$4,878	$7,164		$8,105	$2,939	$7,736		$7,737	$7,680	$12,668
Total Avg.	$37,016	$33,757	$40,782	$51,603	$52,666		$40,935	$38,584	$40,767		$36,413	$46,924	$68,920
25th ptle	$32,500	$27,454	$32,900				$32,900		$32,666		$32,314	$37,985	
Median	$34,626	$35,455	$41,817				$37,985		$37,985		$35,455	$47,735	
75th ptle	$41,597	$37,985	$43,996				$43,996		$43,996		$41,817	$54,023	

Table 3.18

	FTE Enrollment						Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Acc.	Not Acc.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div/ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.Miss.	Ph.D/ Th.D.
Information Systems Manager													
Number		4	6	5	3	4	21	1	20	2	3	9	9
Avg. Sal.		$26,843	$27,452	$33,663	$39,482	$40,541	$32,927		$33,414	$26,359	$27,480	$29,708	$37,962
Median Sal.		$23,991	$28,727	$32,550		$41,000	$32,550		$32,400			$30,000	$37,914
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.		$26,843	$27,452	$33,663	$39,482	$41,141	$33,041		$33,534	$26,359	$27,480	$29,708	$38,228
Addl. Ben. Avg.		$4,291	$6,091	$9,751	$11,242	$9,643	$8,170		$8,512	$2,262	$2,589	$8,019	$10,182
Total Avg.		$31,134	$33,543	$43,415	$50,725	$50,784	$41,212		$42,047	$28,621	$30,069	$37,727	$48,411
25th ptle		$23,276	$28,203	$36,120		$43,225	$31,335		$35,596			$25,908	$43,225
Median		$25,908	$31,335	$44,275		$50,866	$43,225		$43,225			$41,902	$46,849
75th ptle		$35,596	$41,902	$46,406		$52,079	$46,691		$46,691			$43,583	$52,079
Head Librarian - Admin.													
Number	28	43	30	17	9	8	121	14	119	16	43	40	32
Avg. Sal.	$28,155	$33,534	$37,054	$41,349	$50,099	$35,833	$36,210	$28,644	$36,201	$29,660	$30,195	$37,718	$43,208
Median Sal.	$27,466	$31,317	$35,877	$40,145	$43,704	$29,200	$35,295	$27,300	$32,578	$28,559	$31,376	$37,800	$40,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$29,065	$34,739	$38,894	$41,754	$50,654	$36,133	$37,390	$28,929	$37,435	$29,660	$31,200	$38,721	$45,066
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$5,368	$6,735	$9,613	$10,779	$10,971	$8,367	$8,534	$3,181	$8,590	$3,437	$5,646	$10,270	$10,553
Total Avg.	$35,059	$41,475	$48,509	$52,476	$61,626	$44,500	$46,062	$32,112	$46,164	$33,098	$37,255	$48,993	$55,589
25th ptle	$24,857	$32,073	$37,753	$38,201	$41,447	$30,312	$34,813	$23,932	$33,955	$23,932	$31,245	$38,614	$38,076
Median	$33,762	$38,010	$47,989	$50,716	$53,328	$38,076	$43,948	$32,630	$43,948	$33,762	$37,780	$47,629	$50,716
75th ptle	$40,619	$46,663	$53,459	$58,932	$76,260	$56,849	$53,400	$37,136	$53,459	$39,476	$43,800	$53,712	$63,270
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other													
Number	12	27	36	28	25	18	141	5	138	8	22	44	75
Avg. Sal.	$20,654	$24,129	$28,616	$30,004	$32,938	$25,777	$27,863	$25,672	$28,137	$21,768	$21,725	$26,542	$30,439
Median Sal.	$17,278	$23,704	$26,000	$28,849	$31,654	$24,504	$27,055	$27,300	$27,300	$15,564	$21,960	$25,000	$29,505
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$20,862	$24,400	$28,954	$30,004	$32,938	$25,777	$28,019	$25,672	$28,296	$21,768	$22,172	$26,705	$30,505
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$3,177	$5,699	$8,111	$8,351	$8,658	$9,599	$7,821	$847	$7,906	$2,000	$4,528	$7,925	$8,727
Total Avg.	$24,124	$30,033	$37,066	$38,356	$41,596	$35,376	$35,835	$26,520	$36,197	$23,769	$26,747	$34,590	$39,232
25th ptle	$20,035	$27,069	$30,309	$31,969	$32,916	$30,628	$28,764	$17,527	$29,236	$15,537	$23,744	$28,161	$32,916
Median	$23,744	$30,009	$35,272	$36,586	$39,251	$33,218	$35,272	$27,300	$35,272	$20,035	$27,272	$32,009	$37,711
75th ptle	$27,300	$32,009	$39,863	$45,762	$46,908	$38,806	$41,546	$31,700	$41,738	$28,294	$30,675	$37,251	$44,947

Table 3.18

	FTE Enrollment						Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Acc.	Not Acc.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div/ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.Miss.	Ph.D/ Th.D.
Recruitment Officer													
Number	4	8	4	3	4	1	21	3	22	2	5	8	7
Avg. Sal.	$30,725	$29,211	$31,439	$23,937	$37,930		$31,469	$26,105	$30,643	$32,513	$27,505	$31,952	$34,494
Median Sal.	$27,100	$26,076	$26,400		$31,169		$31,000		$26,357		$26,400	$26,076	$33,298
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$33,231	$29,211	$31,439	$23,937	$37,930		$31,860	$26,705	$30,724	$36,626	$29,150	$31,952	$34,494
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$6,317	$5,032	$7,916	$9,801	$7,633		$7,482	$2,000	$7,073	$3,754	$5,107	$8,290	$8,370
Total Avg.	$39,550	$34,243	$39,355	$33,739	$45,564		$39,343	$28,706	$37,798	$40,382	$34,258	$40,243	$42,864
25th ptle	$30,594	$22,678	$29,377		$32,025		$31,427		$30,594		$22,500	$30,510	$32,682
Median	$32,918	$28,093	$31,427		$32,682		$38,096		$32,918		$31,427	$37,975	$42,516
75th ptle	$42,017	$42,507	$45,455		$56,925		$45,455		$42,516		$42,017	$42,507	$45,455
Registrar													
Number	22	42	34	16	11	3	117	11	115	13	43	44	25
Avg. Sal.	$26,856	$27,840	$27,735	$29,713	$33,954	$33,798	$28,315	$30,960	$28,464	$29,236	$26,847	$28,435	$30,991
Median Sal.	$24,740	$28,000	$26,565	$29,184	$34,420		$28,000	$32,000	$27,570	$23,438	$26,000	$27,159	$31,005
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$26,969	$28,002	$28,393	$29,919	$33,954	$34,598	$28,634	$30,960	$28,789	$29,236	$26,933	$28,737	$31,327
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$5,218	$5,849	$7,300	$7,036	$7,283	$8,750	$6,690	$4,080	$6,801	$3,498	$5,128	$7,544	$8,174
Total Avg.	$32,189	$33,876	$35,665	$36,956	$41,238	$43,349	$35,325	$35,040	$35,591	$32,735	$32,062	$36,282	$39,501
25th ptle	$29,037	$28,000	$29,116	$31,100	$34,947		$29,900	$26,159	$30,000	$24,339	$26,853	$30,220	$34,947
Median	$32,500	$34,676	$33,194	$36,616	$41,224		$34,595	$35,421	$34,676	$30,645	$32,192	$34,676	$38,262
75th ptle	$33,864	$38,513	$40,009	$40,964	$43,391		$40,009	$39,742	$39,742	$40,293	$35,001	$41,425	$43,269
Vice President of Administra.													
Number	7	13	10	5	4	1	35	5	33	7	12	12	11
Avg. Sal.	$38,313	$46,074	$51,030	$42,733	$63,867		$48,710	$40,251	$49,951	$36,815	$40,089	$45,328	$61,803
Median Sal.	$34,000	$42,000	$47,000	$37,121	$48,000		$45,379	$33,622	$43,000	$33,622	$45,077	$40,951	$59,500
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$38,313	$46,835	$54,076	$45,613	$65,117		$50,417	$40,251	$51,761	$36,815	$40,902	$48,578	$62,803
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$2,320	$10,839	$11,731	$7,773	$18,590		$11,183	$1,152	$11,431	$2,850	$4,663	$12,738	$16,601
Total Avg.	$40,634	$57,675	$65,808	$53,387	$83,708		$61,601	$41,404	$63,194	$39,666	$45,566	$61,317	$79,404
25th ptle	$33,744	$34,034	$51,632	$40,800	$49,711		$47,500	$33,000	$44,745	$34,034	$32,848	$44,745	$59,760
Median	$35,405	$54,639	$55,013	$50,936	$59,760		$53,887	$34,034	$55,013	$38,790	$48,678	$50,936	$77,108
75th ptle	$47,500	$70,602	$85,917	$53,347	$104,304		$73,650	$35,405	$77,108	$48,678	$53,887	$73,650	$93,978

Table 3.18

FACULTY	FTE Enrollment <75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Status Acc.	Not Acc.	Country U.S.	Canada	Highest Degree Offered M.Div/ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.Miss.	Ph.D/ Th.D.
Associate Professor													
Number	91	184	162	110	80	74	652	49	640	61	187	208	238
Avg. Sal.	$33,856	$35,420	$36,931	$36,362	$39,415	$34,782	$36,338	$32,972	$35,467	$42,776	$33,619	$36,135	$39,136
Median Sal.	$34,365	$34,088	$37,225	$34,955	$38,600	$35,223	$36,000	$32,782	$34,006	$41,664	$33,500	$35,910	$38,120
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$34,926	$36,461	$38,640	$36,831	$40,160	$38,000	$37,742	$32,972	$36,894	$42,803	$34,794	$37,372	$40,877
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$5,759	$6,829	$9,199	$8,468	$9,356	$10,757	$8,517	$3,955	$8,480	$5,240	$6,004	$9,087	$10,217
Total Avg.	$40,686	$43,292	$47,840	$45,309	$49,518	$48,757	$46,261	$36,928	$45,376	$48,045	$40,799	$46,461	$51,099
25th ptle	$34,557	$36,095	$39,635	$39,229	$41,755	$42,169	$39,393	$34,384	$38,128	$42,248	$34,611	$40,781	$43,614
Median	$41,872	$42,682	$48,464	$44,246	$48,004	$46,199	$45,399	$36,500	$44,431	$48,925	$39,958	$46,036	$48,914
75th ptle	$46,772	$50,319	$55,945	$49,712	$53,578	$49,510	$51,645	$40,256	$50,915	$57,244	$46,179	$51,162	$57,244
Assistant Professor													
Number	76	140	139	79	41	54	497	32	491	38	173	141	165
Avg. Sal.	$28,979	$29,047	$30,880	$32,080	$34,240	$29,642	$30,498	$29,451	$30,105	$34,695	$28,254	$31,536	$32,420
Median Sal.	$27,000	$27,775	$29,750	$31,783	$31,920	$28,112	$30,204	$28,781	$29,408	$33,909	$28,350	$30,922	$31,364
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$30,551	$29,852	$32,845	$32,334	$34,775	$30,750	$31,712	$29,563	$31,289	$35,371	$29,910	$32,394	$33,420
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$4,458	$6,391	$7,080	$7,101	$8,515	$8,787	$7,032	$3,352	$6,980	$4,605	$5,025	$7,780	$8,739
Total Avg.	$35,009	$36,222	$39,839	$39,435	$43,290	$39,537	$38,721	$32,823	$38,240	$39,978	$34,936	$40,175	$42,087
25th ptle	$30,717	$29,258	$34,725	$35,649	$36,867	$36,177	$33,522	$28,892	$33,000	$36,065	$28,781	$35,910	$36,892
Median	$34,750	$35,788	$40,139	$38,120	$42,355	$38,940	$38,559	$32,853	$38,144	$41,413	$33,566	$39,506	$40,806
75th ptle	$40,807	$41,932	$44,181	$43,288	$49,364	$40,833	$43,578	$35,289	$43,176	$43,452	$41,413	$43,735	$45,309
Head Librarian - Faculty													
Number	2			1	1		4		4		2	1	1
Avg. Sal.	$23,147						$29,603		$29,603		$23,147		
Median Sal.							$28,119		$28,119				
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$23,147						$29,603		$29,603		$23,147		
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$6,235						$6,134		$6,134		$6,235		
Total Avg.	$29,383						$35,737		$35,737		$29,383		
25th ptle							$19,391		$19,391				
Median							$30,329		$30,329				
75th ptle							$39,375		$39,375				

	FTE Enrollment						Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
FACULTY	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Acc.	Not Acc.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div/ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.Miss.	Ph.D/ Th.D.
Instructor													
Number	20	25	20	11	2	6	76	8	81	3	33	17	21
Avg. Sal.	$22,210	$24,150	$27,492	$28,914	$15,498	$24,699	$25,329	$21,258	$24,835	$27,800	$23,448	$29,162	$25,693
Median Sal.	$21,605	$25,358	$27,365	$30,329		$24,850	$25,500	$20,125	$24,835		$23,837	$29,230	$25,470
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$25,026	$25,690	$30,537	$28,914	$15,498	$26,649	$27,305	$23,408	$26,902	$27,800	$25,531	$30,250	$27,583
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$3,792	$6,035	$7,707	$4,817	$3,095	$8,063	$6,307	$1,134	$5,888	$3,825	$5,142	$6,445	$7,606
Total Avg.	$28,819	$31,726	$38,246	$33,731	$18,593	$34,712	$33,613	$24,543	$32,791	$31,627	$30,674	$36,695	$35,190
25th ptle	$20,125	$24,919	$33,374	$29,019		$29,985	$29,019	$18,000	$26,746		$26,014	$33,448	$29,019
Median	$29,327	$31,596	$38,352	$34,127		$35,055	$34,127	$25,814	$33,572		$30,110	$35,668	$35,710
75th ptle	$34,606	$35,562	$42,947	$36,180		$35,710	$38,144	$25,814	$38,129		$35,040	$39,470	$39,801
Lecturer													
Number	8	13	4	7	2		26	8	18	16	13	4	8
Avg. Sal.	$29,566	$36,906	$33,234	$30,609	$36,200		$32,876	$35,140	$29,896	$37,361	$34,354	$28,580	$33,915
Median Sal.	$18,000	$24,745	$26,746	$29,019			$32,949	$36,062	$28,054	$36,062	$33,522	$28,054	$33,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$29,881	$37,459	$33,234	$30,609	$36,200		$33,088	$35,665	$30,062	$37,781	$34,778	$28,580	$33,915
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$2,298	$3,275	$5,707	$4,890	$8,937		$5,089	$447	$5,083	$2,774	$5,122	$3,349	$5,693
Total Avg.	$32,180	$40,736	$38,942	$35,499	$45,137		$38,178	$36,113	$35,146	$40,557	$39,901	$31,930	$39,609
25th ptle	$22,995	$33,774	$34,927	$34,811			$34,124	$22,995	$31,392	$34,124	$34,124	$13,882	$36,214
Median	$34,124	$40,895	$39,656	$37,501			$36,756	$36,344	$36,214	$40,895	$39,656	$34,811	$36,756
75th ptle	$34,124	$45,709	$39,656	$38,094			$43,219	$40,895	$39,656	$45,359	$43,602	$34,927	$38,094
Professor													
Number	163	306	349	219	180	141	1,260	98	1,244	114	283	409	528
Avg. Sal.	$37,300	$41,478	$43,611	$45,666	$49,988	$42,835	$44,101	$35,340	$43,206	$46,339	$38,717	$42,901	$48,590
Median Sal.	$36,516	$40,000	$42,023	$41,517	$44,928	$44,174	$42,700	$36,634	$40,294	$40,613	$37,755	$42,165	$45,100
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$38,674	$44,041	$45,746	$45,910	$50,950	$45,776	$45,997	$35,398	$44,982	$47,962	$40,541	$44,124	$50,976
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$6,563	$9,405	$10,674	$10,710	$12,617	$12,324	$10,804	$4,223	$10,575	$7,651	$6,644	$11,055	$13,120
Total Avg.	$44,595	$53,448	$56,309	$56,621	$63,574	$58,111	$56,690	$39,622	$55,529	$54,695	$46,679	$55,180	$64,101
25th ptle	$37,735	$42,758	$45,389	$47,459	$50,003	$52,197	$47,326	$33,034	$45,966	$40,264	$38,019	$48,405	$53,460
Median	$44,789	$53,375	$55,932	$53,585	$56,584	$56,456	$55,001	$40,973	$54,193	$52,289	$45,275	$54,416	$59,761
75th ptle	$50,793	$60,973	$65,282	$59,342	$70,283	$60,261	$63,729	$44,981	$62,318	$67,324	$54,422	$59,768	$71,628

Table 3.19: Compensation Comparisons by Denomination of School—Groups with Four or More Schools

This table complements Table 3.18 in that it again reports compensation for administrators and for faculty for comparison purposes, but here it is based on the denominational affiliation of the school. Only denominations with four or more schools are listed. There are 12 groupings--two for Canada and 10 for the U. S. Since the table distinguishes U. S. from Canadian denominational groupings, Canadian dollars have not been converted. Schools declaring themselves as nondenominational or interdenominational U.S.A. constitute a distinct U. S. grouping.

No salary is reported if there is only one person reported in a given category. If only two or three are reported, the percentile distribution and the median are not reported in order to protect the privacy of individual salaries.

The salary information derives from the salary forms (S-1 and S-2) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1991. The country and denominational affiliation are taken from the ATS school master file as reported by the schools themselves.

TABLE 3.19

Compensation Comparisons by Denomination of School

	Canadian Dollars			US dollars								
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	Interden. USA
ADMINISTRATIVE:												
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean												
Number	3	2	5	5	5	3	5	11	9	39	5	22
Avg. Sal.	$51,131	$81,242	$50,437	$54,886	$50,824	$50,333	$48,888	$59,266	$65,396	$38,555	$52,207	$55,281
Median Sal.			$51,450	$50,060	$45,000		$50,508	$58,000	$65,048	$37,066	$51,410	$55,120
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$51,131	$81,242	$50,437	$55,366	$50,824	$67,148	$50,648	$59,266	$68,542	$40,838	$53,517	$56,508
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$940	$11,472	$10,975	$15,657	$10,197	$19,473	$14,189	$12,136	$17,130	$5,101	$11,416	$11,445
Total Avg.	$52,072	$92,714	$61,413	$71,023	$61,022	$86,622	$64,837	$71,402	$85,673	$45,939	$64,934	$67,978
25th ptle			$45,213	$59,689	$50,128		$59,867	$60,871	$74,624	$38,580	$54,664	$58,047
Median			$64,881	$67,454	$56,472		$64,954	$71,453	$80,366	$46,012	$63,512	$67,947
75th ptle			$65,012	$77,413	$69,146		$67,115	$75,013	$91,076	$51,109	$70,558	$81,426
Admissions Officer												
Number		1	2	5	2	3	4	10	9	8	5	14
Avg. Sal.			$33,302	$28,666	$41,940	$30,500	$42,163	$40,137	$35,024	$29,219	$30,543	$32,809
Median Sal.				$26,308			$35,625	$41,032	$33,736	$25,279	$31,700	$32,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			$33,302	$28,666	$41,940	$34,500	$43,163	$40,137	$36,246	$31,344	$30,543	$32,809
Addl. Ben. Avg.			$9,281	$9,283	$5,821	$8,897	$10,990	$9,104	$10,129	$4,719	$8,882	$7,404
Total Avg.			$42,584	$37,949	$47,761	$43,397	$54,153	$49,242	$46,376	$35,938	$39,425	$40,214
25th ptle				$27,037			$42,892	$38,395	$34,646	$24,279	$32,881	$33,665
Median				$38,264			$45,010	$48,764	$42,232	$31,172	$37,640	$41,210
75th ptle				$48,056			$62,671	$55,393	$50,358	$43,622	$42,830	$47,683
Alumni Officer												
Number				1		2		1	5	4	1	5
Avg. Sal.						$32,150			$33,963	$32,232		$30,984
Median Sal.									$29,600	$31,986		$32,960
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.						$37,100			$35,163	$34,299		$30,984
Addl Ben. Avg.						$14,199			$9,818	$1,152		$6,678
Total Avg.						$51,299			$44,981	$35,452		$37,663
25th ptle									$27,361	$24,100		$34,204
Median									$36,280	$35,853		$36,390
75th ptle									$50,924	$40,286		$40,590

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars									Interden.
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	USA
Chief Executive Officer												
Number	5	2	5	6	3	10	8	10	10	42	6	25
Avg. Sal.	$65,683	$84,536	$64,925	$77,401	$64,654	$61,659	$59,730	$92,779	$85,681	$49,993	$65,894	$67,351
Median Sal.	$72,111		$64,260	$72,494		$58,800	$55,000	$95,000	$84,000	$48,380	$65,000	$69,285
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$65,875	$84,536	$64,925	$83,934	$66,654	$77,902	$64,355	$95,329	$89,113	$52,483	$73,060	$70,370
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$2,523	$11,899	$17,780	$20,161	$13,038	$24,612	$17,494	$18,857	$24,171	$4,428	$13,618	$15,417
Total Avg.	$68,398	$96,435	$82,705	$104,095	$79,692	$102,516	$81,849	$115,186	$113,285	$56,918	$86,680	$88,282
25th ptle	$38,375		$73,787	$95,444		$85,040	$75,878	$92,164	$102,767	$49,553	$83,823	$51,383
Median	$74,611		$81,694	$100,052		$94,381	$83,161	$117,801	$106,126	$53,539	$83,965	$90,228
75th ptle	$75,998		$89,711	$113,277		$117,955	$84,211	$133,844	$120,204	$62,465	$90,944	$112,047
Chief Financial Officer												
Number	4	2	5	5	3	6	8	9	7	27	6	16
Avg. Sal.	$33,008	$43,990	$46,735	$46,316	$40,435	$49,575	$45,682	$45,413	$56,166	$38,140	$40,634	$44,696
Median Sal.	$32,550		$48,100	$49,079		$43,000	$45,000	$45,000	$57,500	$37,000	$38,480	$46,360
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$33,008	$43,990	$46,735	$46,796	$40,435	$49,575	$46,282	$45,413	$58,451	$38,659	$40,634	$44,946
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$2,547	$4,353	$13,228	$13,457	$11,249	$15,066	$12,468	$9,916	$15,384	$5,084	$11,704	$9,122
Total Avg.	$35,556	$48,343	$59,964	$60,253	$51,684	$64,641	$58,750	$55,330	$73,836	$43,744	$52,338	$54,068
25th ptle	$7,200		$55,385	$44,283		$47,990	$41,847	$48,294	$62,155	$32,856	$45,227	$43,786
Median	$35,061		$61,022	$63,991		$54,493	$57,173	$54,684	$75,609	$42,384	$51,011	$52,978
75th ptle	$48,922		$61,602	$64,643		$62,601	$68,900	$64,218	$80,043	$48,546	$60,595	$64,604
Dean of Students												
Number	1		1	4	2	3	2	5	7	18	3	11
Avg. Sal.				$37,095	$29,000	$31,849	$37,712	$37,573	$41,523	$26,482	$40,286	$42,282
Median Sal.				$35,554				$39,900	$45,576	$26,296		$39,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.				$38,595	$29,000	$46,570	$37,712	$37,573	$45,380	$29,679	$40,286	$42,282
Addl. Ben. Avg.				$11,101	$3,200	$17,218	$10,729	$8,172	$12,127	$4,802	$9,593	$8,198
Total Avg.				$49,696	$32,200	$63,788	$48,441	$45,745	$57,508	$34,649	$49,879	$50,480
25th tle				$30,912				$20,134	$46,718	$32,342		$41,517
Median				$47,003				$46,918	$54,066	$34,412		$44,953
75th ptle				$55,130				$52,873	$58,971	$41,101		$53,179

Table 3.19

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars									Interden.
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	USA
Development Officer												
Number	1		4	6	3	8	9	9	10	21	6	16
Avg. Sal.			$51,552	$51,175	$48,507	$45,719	$53,812	$51,667	$55,870	$37,057	$44,021	$55,515
Median Sal.			$48,619	$46,427		$44,100	$55,800	$50,000	$52,500	$37,800	$42,000	$49,585
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			$51,552	$51,575	$48,507	$50,094	$54,989	$51,667	$60,070	$37,356	$44,021	$55,908
Addl. Ben. Avg.			$14,675	$14,237	$10,420	$16,303	$15,809	$10,224	$16,197	$5,082	$10,230	$12,641
Total Avg.			$66,227	$65,812	$58,927	$66,399	$70,800	$60,446	$76,217	$42,439	$54,191	$68,582
25th ptle			$60,717	$57,561		$39,963	$56,651	$47,414	$66,369	$33,459	$47,430	$54,123
Median			$62,702	$64,911		$68,207	$71,592	$57,103	$76,309	$40,000	$51,666	$64,473
75th ptle			$68,551	$70,700		$74,711	$80,376	$62,105	$83,139	$49,609	$59,591	$70,893
Development Prof. Staff, Other												
Number		1	6	9	4	3	10	11	11	13	10	19
Avg. Sal.			$34,493	$31,969	$32,077	$28,183	$33,070	$35,300	$34,371	$27,241	$33,093	$37,933
Median Sal.			$31,912	$33,703	$30,600		$33,000	$35,000	$35,000	$25,802	$33,000	$35,215
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			$34,493	$31,969	$32,077	$28,183	$34,490	$35,300	$35,280	$27,379	$33,093	$37,933
Addl. Ben. Avg.			$9,982	$8,850	$8,131	$8,876	$10,494	$7,347	$9,391	$4,316	$9,224	$8,842
Total Avg.			$44,475	$40,820	$40,209	$37,060	$44,984	$42,648	$44,671	$31,696	$42,318	$46,775
25th ptle			$37,498	$32,320	$36,002		$39,491	$33,192	$41,714	$28,847	$37,400	$39,632
Median			$45,735	$41,750	$37,243		$47,688	$41,451	$43,760	$31,470	$39,720	$42,284
75th ptle			$55,026	$45,241	$41,733		$50,398	$44,462	$44,699	$33,087	$48,648	$52,654
Director of Continuing Educa.												
Number	2			2		2	2	3	7	7	2	7
Avg. Sal.	$38,156			$33,746		$50,500	$35,000	$36,349	$40,039	$24,130	$27,035	$34,991
Median Sal.									$36,000	$25,012		$35,360
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$38,156			$33,746		$58,274	$38,000	$36,349	$42,181	$25,344	$27,035	$35,419
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$250			$8,454		$27,675	$12,274	$7,440	$10,445	$4,275	$8,660	$8,965
Total Avg.	$38,406			$42,201		$85,904	$50,274	$43,789	$52,628	$29,625	$35,695	$44,386
25th ptle									$43,248	$27,183		$27,697
Median									$51,520	$28,460		$42,907
75th ptle									$53,530	$29,202		$46,189

Table 3.19

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars									
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	Interden. USA
Director of Graduate Studies												
Number	1	1	1	1					2	1	1	2
Avg. Sal.									$57,998			$45,358
Median Sal.												
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.									$65,498			$45,358
Addl. Ben. Avg.									$20,414			$13,187
Total Avg.									$85,912			$58,545
25th ptle												
Median												
75th ptle												
Director of Student Services												
Number				2	1	1	1	5	1	5	2	4
Avg. Sal.				$43,246				$33,136		$31,136	$33,550	$37,693
Median Sal.								$36,000		$26,740		$38,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.				$43,246				$33,136		$31,136	$33,550	$37,693
Addl. Ben. Avg.				$14,935				$7,647		$4,719	$8,121	$7,806
Total Avg.				$58,182				$40,784		$35,855	$41,671	$45,499
25th ptle								$26,291		$21,440		$36,823
Median								$44,767		$33,842		$41,437
75th ptle								$45,571		$36,385		$49,754
D.Min. Director												
Number			1	3				2	5	1		6
Avg. Sal.				$32,798				$33,097	$54,060			$46,778
Median Sal.									$54,792			$50,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.				$34,798				$33,097	$55,524			$46,778
Addl. Ben. Avg.				$12,873				$7,052	$13,205			$8,747
Total Avg.				$47,671				$40,149	$68,730			$55,526
25th ptle									$58,498			$47,762
Median									$66,092			$58,884
75th ptle									$76,005			$61,500

	Canadian Dollars			US dollars								Interden.
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	USA
Executive Vice President												
Number	1			2			1	2	2	10	1	5
Avg. Sal.				$41,352				$41,142	$62,010	$43,946		$54,281
Median Sal.										$45,674		$49,260
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.				$41,352				$41,142	$68,170	$46,297		$54,281
Addl. Ben. Avg.				$16,985				$7,255	$18,066	$3,366		$8,810
Total Avg.				$58,337				$48,397	$86,236	$49,664		$63,091
25th ptle										$43,724		$38,486
Median										$48,201		$58,062
75th ptle										$55,013		$76,855
Field Education Director												
Number	3	3	2	2	3	1	4	9	5	26	1	7
Avg. Sal.	$26,215	$26,138	$34,074	$34,276	$33,480		$37,621	$45,195	$44,627	$28,338		$33,081
Median Sal.							$34,167	$44,560	$45,882	$26,250		$34,400
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$26,215	$27,138	$34,074	$34,276	$33,480		$38,621	$45,195	$47,491	$29,338		$33,081
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$707	$3,940	$8,804	$11,501	$5,439		$10,508	$12,856	$13,145	$4,170		$7,352
Total Avg.	$26,922	$31,079	$42,878	$45,777	$38,919		$49,219	$58,051	$62,436	$33,509		$41,056
25th ptle							$33,560	$49,731	$53,978	$27,297		$21,055
Median							$42,538	$55,131	$60,871	$32,500		$34,400
75th ptle							$56,938	$62,631	$64,553	$39,031		$51,804
Formation Director												
Number			1		1					22		4
Avg. Sal.										$25,393		$50,396
Median Sal.										$24,412		$48,080
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.										$29,618		$50,396
Addl. Ben. Avg.										$7,210		$9,057
Total Avg.										$36,829		$59,453
25th ptle										$32,500		$44,503
Median										$35,455		$55,472
75th ptle										$42,055		$60,830

Table 3.19

	Canadian Dollars			US dollars								Interden.
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	USA
Head Librarian - Admin.												
Number	4	1	3	6	4	6	5	11	8	28	4	16
Avg. Sal.	$33,598		$37,108	$37,968	$37,500	$41,892	$39,353	$48,890	$48,669	$28,295	$33,276	$40,545
Median Sal.	$33,708			$36,414	$39,780	$39,991	$38,761	$43,653	$43,242	$29,075	$29,618	$35,610
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$33,598		$40,284	$38,968	$37,500	$48,410	$41,353	$48,890	$50,669	$29,367	$33,276	$42,163
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$1,219		$12,402	$11,546	$10,229	$16,172	$11,587	$11,354	$13,184	$4,549	$8,384	$8,192
Total Avg.	$34,818		$52,686	$50,513	$47,729	$64,582	$52,941	$60,244	$63,854	$34,543	$41,660	$50,293
25th ptle	$23,820			$38,201	$34,065	$54,153	$44,459	$47,192	$51,002	$31,175	$30,607	$33,581
Median	$33,708			$50,933	$49,739	$55,445	$49,847	$50,716	$56,728	$34,813	$38,279	$44,750
75th ptle	$36,643			$56,849	$53,400	$73,677	$62,250	$58,932	$60,705	$38,010	$47,836	$53,328
Information Systems Manager												
Number			1	4	1			2	2	2		4
Avg. Sal.				$36,739				$31,750	$37,712	$26,856		$37,638
Median Sal.				$35,554								$37,692
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.				$37,339				$31,750	$37,712	$26,856		$37,638
Addl. Ben. Avg.				$10,277				$8,010	$13,129	$2,579		$9,763
Total Avg.				$47,616				$39,760	$50,841	$29,436		$47,402
25th ptle				$43,225								$44,275
Median				$43,583								$46,406
75th ptle				$46,691								$46,849
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other												
Number		2	4	23	4	7	6	24	15	16	4	31
Avg. Sal.		$25,027	$20,570	$25,142	$23,273	$29,577	$29,528	$28,414	$31,097	$23,482	$19,706	$33,804
Median Sal.			$17,430	$24,092	$23,704	$26,500	$27,716	$27,100	$30,800	$22,600	$16,556	$33,783
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.		$25,027	$20,570	$25,142	$23,273	$29,577	$29,528	$28,414	$31,910	$24,096	$19,706	$33,804
Addl. Ben. Avg.		$2,567	$6,960	$8,926	$5,908	$10,423	$8,075	$7,440	$10,615	$4,148	$6,697	$8,541
Total Avg.		$27,594	$27,325	$34,069	$29,182	$40,000	$37,604	$35,855	$42,527	$28,245	$26,403	$42,346
25th ptle			$24,882	$28,161	$27,142	$35,272	$31,763	$29,762	$36,499	$26,382	$18,329	$36,038
Median			$25,140	$32,750	$27,445	$35,489	$36,105	$33,227	$43,877	$27,767	$23,034	$40,490
75th ptle			$27,272	$38,113	$30,336	$38,164	$43,575	$38,946	$46,908	$30,675	$27,069	$46,297

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars									
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	Interden. USA
Recruitment Officer												
Number			2	1	2			1	3	4		6
Avg. Sal.			$36,112		$34,275				$41,186	$23,769		$27,011
Median Sal.										$22,678		$25,008
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			$36,112		$34,275				$41,186	$24,219		$27,011
Addl. Ben. Avg.			$10,662		$5,966				$12,169	$2,580		$6,266
Total Avg.			$46,774		$40,241				$53,355	$26,799		$33,277
25th ptle										$22,500		$30,510
Median										$22,678		$32,025
75th ptle										$30,594		$32,918
Registrar												
Number	3	1	4	5	2	3	8	9	9	27	4	19
Avg. Sal.	$30,871		$25,934	$30,978	$25,105	$28,303	$28,626	$27,388	$31,965	$25,384	$24,722	$30,990
Median Sal.			$22,632	$33,852			$26,777	$26,780	$28,000	$25,406	$24,661	$30,704
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$30,871		$25,934	$31,458	$25,105	$28,303	$29,876	$27,388	$32,631	$25,522	$24,722	$30,990
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$3,128		$8,379	$8,576	$7,198	$10,225	$8,813	$8,073	$9,424	$4,236	$8,188	$6,169
Total Avg.	$34,000		$34,314	$40,034	$32,304	$38,528	$38,689	$35,350	$42,167	$29,759	$32,911	$37,160
25th ptle			$33,011	$27,676			$29,751	$28,937	$34,019	$26,853	$25,153	$34,505
Median			$33,423	$41,206			$33,550	$33,194	$36,001	$30,477	$30,220	$36,616
75th ptle			$33,507	$46,196			$41,442	$37,540	$46,722	$32,628	$38,010	$39,241
Vice President of Administra.												
Number	2			3		4	1	2	3	5	3	6
Avg. Sal.	$32,084			$34,511		$52,000		$55,067	$71,369	$39,520	$58,036	$58,583
Median Sal.						$43,000				$47,000		$54,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$32,084			$39,311		$58,150		$55,067	$75,035	$41,472	$58,036	$58,583
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$400			$6,182		$25,374		$10,160	$22,634	$2,347	$12,561	$10,388
Total Avg.	$32,484			$45,493		$83,524		$65,227	$97,670	$43,820	$70,597	$68,972
25th ptle						$69,880				$29,852		$41,364
Median						$73,650				$47,500		$70,585
75th ptle						$85,917				$53,887		$93,978

Table 3.19

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars									
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	Interden. USA
FACULTY:												
Associate Professor												
Number	18	8	12	67	16	23	41	51	39	133	11	115
Avg. Sal.	$52,738	$55,930	$36,962	$32,428	$34,438	$35,716	$37,243	$43,026	$41,944	$32,749	$38,346	$36,071
Median Sal.	$54,267	$52,704	$35,496	$32,589	$33,726	$36,000	$39,000	$43,000	$42,081	$32,427	$38,933	$35,240
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$52,844	$55,930	$36,962	$33,251	$39,229	$42,806	$38,516	$43,026	$44,601	$33,629	$38,346	$38,175
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$4,448	$7,612	$9,980	$10,388	$9,624	$16,677	$10,602	$9,346	$12,745	$4,458	$9,868	$8,457
Total Avg.	$57,294	$63,542	$46,942	$43,640	$48,854	$59,484	$49,119	$52,372	$57,347	$38,088	$48,214	$46,632
25th ptle	$54,397	$56,404	$42,482	$40,108	$45,992	$51,793	$45,940	$46,539	$50,301	$33,243	$41,678	$38,704
Median	$56,496	$60,858	$45,728	$45,067	$50,366	$60,595	$49,425	$52,459	$54,209	$37,610	$48,413	$43,236
75th ptle	$66,808	$65,896	$50,666	$46,913	$51,896	$65,812	$51,806	$57,553	$60,757	$41,792	$53,692	$52,237
Assistant Professor												
Number	6	4	4	49	10	10	23	46	30	154	13	61
Avg. Sal.	$41,019	$47,611	$35,000	$27,992	$27,475	$28,451	$32,463	$35,451	$35,057	$27,423	$33,445	$30,863
Median Sal.	$44,114	$42,000	$35,000	$27,338	$26,760	$27,840	$33,095	$35,200	$36,414	$27,225	$32,630	$30,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$42,466	$47,611	$35,000	$28,555	$30,829	$35,656	$34,228	$35,451	$36,989	$28,651	$34,453	$32,038
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$1,674	$6,230	$9,057	$9,186	$7,420	$14,737	$9,140	$6,983	$11,061	$4,400	$8,703	$7,386
Total Avg.	$44,141	$53,842	$44,057	$37,742	$38,249	$50,394	$43,368	$42,434	$48,050	$32,974	$43,157	$39,376
25th ptle	$41,323	$46,621	$41,240	$35,093	$36,021	$45,867	$40,009	$38,129	$44,724	$28,250	$38,293	$33,075
Median	$46,885	$46,717	$41,932	$38,465	$38,559	$48,915	$42,460	$42,648	$48,497	$32,298	$41,845	$37,041
75th ptle	$50,356	$49,643	$46,529	$40,414	$42,492	$51,851	$45,332	$45,945	$51,805	$38,278	$45,891	$43,293
Head Librarian - Faculty												
Number							1			3		
Avg. Sal.										$24,804		
Median Sal.												
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.										$24,804		
Addl. Ben. Avg.										$4,893		
Total Avg.										$29,698		
25th ptle												
Median												
75th ptle												

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars									Interden.
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	USA
Instructor												
Number			1	4	2	4	2	7	4	37	2	9
Avg. Sal.				$24,900	$29,850	$24,863	$29,167	$30,414	$25,638	$24,149	$26,361	$19,910
Median Sal.				$24,924		$22,500		$30,900	$23,500	$25,796		$15,498
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.				$24,900	$29,850	$33,589	$33,467	$30,414	$32,638	$26,182	$26,361	$22,210
Addl. Ben. Avg.				$10,033	$5,295	$9,897	$10,658	$6,388	$12,270	$3,887	$7,741	$6,038
Total Avg.				$34,933	$35,145	$43,487	$44,126	$36,803	$44,909	$30,070	$34,103	$28,249
25th ptle				$33,488		$38,570		$33,937	$39,801	$25,814		$19,160
Median				$35,055		$39,869		$36,690	$42,947	$29,944		$26,014
75th ptle				$35,482		$47,660		$38,129	$46,164	$35,040		$29,019
Lecturer												
Number	10						1	6		5		6
Avg. Sal.	$42,044							$30,078		$30,987		$29,112
Median Sal.	$41,200							$30,000		$33,522		$22,995
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$42,812							$30,078		$31,587		$29,112
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$1,387							$4,071		$5,147		$5,743
Total Avg.	$44,200							$34,149		$36,734		$34,856
25th ptle	$38,986							$34,811		$31,392		$22,995
Median	$41,522							$36,509		$36,756		$29,325
75th ptle	$47,447							$38,094		$39,656		$43,602
Professor												
Number	16	19	23	139	20	52	84	145	99	171	36	239
Avg. Sal.	$56,029	$57,984	$40,950	$40,918	$44,946	$38,356	$41,844	$51,975	$50,521	$38,472	$44,352	$46,724
Median Sal.	$59,968	$53,990	$39,704	$40,262	$44,100	$38,561	$43,712	$50,128	$48,487	$36,575	$42,509	$43,080
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	$56,149	$57,984	$41,469	$41,427	$49,120	$49,811	$42,812	$51,975	$54,159	$40,097	$44,898	$49,150
Addl. Ben. Avg.	$3,909	$6,169	$11,466	$12,660	$10,646	$18,914	$11,708	$11,080	$15,184	$4,817	$10,941	$11,316
Total Avg.	$60,059	$64,154	$52,936	$54,088	$59,767	$68,726	$54,521	$63,056	$69,344	$44,687	$55,839	$60,477
25th ptle	$37,393	$51,170	$48,979	$50,214	$55,218	$60,302	$53,269	$53,987	$60,705	$36,100	$48,888	$49,223
Median	$65,804	$58,030	$50,816	$54,897	$56,358	$66,192	$55,352	$59,867	$65,891	$41,772	$52,562	$55,765
75th ptle	$71,859	$75,182	$54,021	$57,810	$60,230	$76,183	$56,584	$70,283	$72,801	$48,004	$60,366	$70,029

Table 3.21: Distribution of Administrative and Faculty Compensation in Thousands, Comparing University and Nonuniversity Affiliated Schools

This table presents a comparison of total salary figures in thousands of dollars for university/college affiliated schools and for nonuniversity affiliated schools. The total salary here reported includes contract salary with contributed services if applicable, as well as housing, pension, and other benefits. The comparison is made first for Canadian schools in Canadian dollars and then for U. S. schools in U. S. dollars. The school is considered university or college affiliated if it is constituted as a school or department within the structure of a larger university or college which has at least two other graduate level schools or departments. The university/independent status of all member schools is listed in Table 1.01 of Chapter I.

The data for this table derived from the section on salary (S-1 and S-2) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1991. Salaries are those for the 1991-92 academic year. Faculty salaries are those reported for full-time faculty, contracted on a nine/ten month or eleven/twelve month basis, regardless of the number of payment periods.

TABLE 3.21

Distribution of Administrative Compensation in Thousands, comparing University/Nonuniversity Affiliated Schools

	Canadian Schools						U.S. Schools					
	University Related			Not University Related			University Related			Not University Related		
Position	25th pctl	Median	75thpctl	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean				$48.8	$54.8	$66.0	$54.6	$65.2	$76.4	$48.0	$58.0	$69.1
Admissions Officer							$41.2	$51.4	$53.3	$34.6	$41.9	$47.2
Alumni Officer										$28.5	$36.4	$42.1
Chief Executive Officer				$60.5	$74.6	$82.9	$58.4	$101.6	$133.8	$57.2	$75.2	$93.1
Chief Financial Officer				$35.5	$51.0	$54.7	$35.5	$48.8	$54.7	$41.8	$53.0	$62.3
D.Min. Director										$38.2	$50.1	$58.9
Dean of Students				$20.7	$24.0	$40.8	$37.7	$44.7	$53.2	$34.7	$44.1	$52.6
Development Officer				$37.0	$50.2	$52.5	$49.2	$54.1	$61.5	$45.7	$59.4	$70.6
Development Prof. Staff, Other				$20.9	$35.3	$43.9	$37.6	$39.5	$42.1	$33.1	$41.7	$47.3
Director of Continuing Educa.				$31.3	$47.7	$60.6				$32.9	$43.2	$52.4
Director of Graduate Studies										$40.8	$47.7	$66.7
Director of Student Services										$32.1	$37.0	$45.6
Executive Vice President										$43.7	$53.7	$68.9
Field Education Director				$20.7	$29.6	$42.8	$33.2	$50.0	$55.1	$31.9	$41.5	$53.0
Formation Director										$32.5	$39.4	$44.5
Head Librarian - Admin.				$27.3	$38.6	$45.1	$43.8	$58.3	$73.2	$33.6	$41.7	$52.8
Information Systems Manager										$35.6	$43.2	$46.8
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other				$17.8	$22.9	$32.3	$32.9	$36.0	$45.7	$28.3	$35.1	$40.2
Recruitment Officer										$30.6	$38.0	$42.5
Registrar				$27.8	$35.0	$45.5	$28.8	$38.8	$41.0	$30.0	$34.5	$39.5
Vice President of Administra.				$38.9	$44.3	$55.6				$44.7	$54.6	$73.7

Distribution of Faculty Compensation in Thousands, comparing University/Nonuniversity Affiliated Schools

	Canadian Schools						U.S. Schools					
	University Related			Not University Related			University Related			Not University Related		
Position	25th pctl	Median	75thpctl	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl
Associate Professor	$58.2	$65.4	$70.7	$48.3	$54.4	$61.4	$42.4	$51.1	$59.4	$37.9	$44.0	$49.8
Assistant Professor	$48.0	$48.0	$50.4	$36.0	$46.9	$49.6	$35.2	$40.9	$46.1	$32.8	$37.9	$42.7
Head Librarian - Faculty										$19.4	$30.3	$39.4
Instructor							$29.0	$30.1	$36.7	$26.2	$33.9	$38.1
Lecturer				$39.0	$46.7	$51.8	$36.5	$37.5	$38.1	$23.0	$34.0	$34.9
Professor	$81.3	$89.1	$101.7	$45.5	$58.0	$70.3	$63.2	$73.0	$89.3	$45.2	$52.6	$59.3

APPENDIX: SALARY DATA

FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATORS AND FACULTY
FALL 1991
GLOSSARY

Administrative Codes. A code identifying professional staff positions in school administration.

ACDVP	Academic Vice President/Academic Dean
ADSOF	Admissions Officer
ALMOF	Alumni Officer
CEXEC	Chief Executive Officer
FINOF	Chief Financial Officer
DMIND	D.Min. Director
DSTUD	Dean of Students
DEVOF	Development Officer
DEVPS	Development Prof. Staff, Other
CEDOF	Director of Continuing Education
FEDOF	Director of Field Education
FORMD	Director of Formation
SYSOF	Director of Information Systems
DGRDS	Director of Graduate Studies
STSOF	Director of Student Services
EXCVP	Executive Vice President
HDLIB	Librarian, Head
LIBPS	Librarian, Prof. Staff Other
RECOF	Recruitment Officer
REGOF	Registrar
VPADM	Vice President of Administration

Faculty Rank Code. The institutionally designated official title or grade of a faculty member.

PROF	**Professor:** Faculty designated by the rank of professor.
ASTP	**Assistant Professor:** Faculty designated by the rank of assistant professor.
ASCP	**Associate Professor:** Faculty designated by the rank of associate professor.
LECT	**Lecturer:** Faculty designated by the rank of lecturer.
INST	**Instructor:** Faculty designated by the rank of instructor.
HDLIB	**Head Librarian:** Faculty designated by the rank of head librarian.

CHAPTER IV: FINANCES (TUITION COSTS, REVENUES, AND EXPENDITURES)

Introduction

This section consists of twelve tables which provide the overall financial information for the ATS membership as reported in the fall of 1991 in the ATS Annual Report Forms. They provide revenue and expenditures together with per-student costs for the years 1989-90 and 1990-91 based on the audits of those years and as reported in the fall of 1990 and 1991. Average tuition costs and degree program costs are printed here.

TABLE 4.01

Tuition and Fees

SCHOOL NAME	Master of Divinity Per Year		Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year		Doctor of Ministry Full Program
	Tuition	Fees	Tuition	Fees	Tuition & Fees
Canadian Schools In Canadian Dollars					
Acadia Divinity College	$1,800	$173	$0	$0	$6,030
Atlantic School of Theology	$1,860	$30	$0	$0	$0
Canadian Theological Seminary	$3,040	$438	$0	$0	$0
Concordia Lutheran Seminary (ALBRT)	$2,300	$135	$0	$0	$0
Concordia Lutheran Theol. Sem.(ONT)	$3,600	$45	$0	$0	$0
Edmonton Baptist Seminary	$3,200	$115	$0	$0	$0
Emmanuel College of Victoria Univ.	$2,000	$270	$1,980	$5	$5,880
Huron College Faculty of Theology	$1,963	$0	$0	$0	$0
Joint Board of Theological Colleges	$1,397	$303	$0	$0	$0
Knox College	$1,200	$296	$1,980	$379	$6,595
Lutheran Theological Seminary -SASK	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
McGill University Faculty of	$1,397	$303	$1,397	$286	$0
McMaster Divinity School	$1,206	$76	$0	$0	$0
Newman Theological College	$2,100	$160	$0	$0	$0
Ontario Theological Seminary	$3,060	$190	$0	$0	$0
Providence College and Seminary	$3,150	$210	$0	$0	$0
Queen's Theological College	$1,395	$345	$0	$0	$0
Regent College	$4,950	$400	$0	$0	$0
Regis College	$2,000	$224	$2,940	$45	$3,815
St. Andrew's College	$1,400	$80	$0	$0	$0
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto	$2,000	$120	$0	$0	$0
St. Peter's Seminary	$1,509	$347	$0	$0	$0
St. Stephen's College	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Toronto School of Theology	$2,000	$200	$4,880	$200	$5,880
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	$1,750	$451	$3,430	$35	$6,685
University of St. Michael's College	$1,850	$260	$2,730	$0	$12,390
University of Winnipeg	$2,500	$20	$0	$0	$0
Vancouver School of Theology	$2,040	$15	$0	$0	$0
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	$1,576	$115	$0	$0	$0
Wycliffe College	$1,850	$221	$1,830	$40	$4,130

Table 4 01

SCHOOL NAME	Master of Divinity Per Year Tuition	Master of Divinity Per Year Fees	Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year Tuition	Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year Fees	Doctor of Ministry Full Program Tuition & Fees
U.S. Schools In U.S. Dollars					
Alliance Theological Seminary	$4,650	$286	$0	$0	$0
American Baptist Sem. of the West	$6,000	$45	$0	$0	$0
Anderson University School of Theol	$4,270	$20	$0	$0	$0
Andover Newton Theological School	$7,380	$220	$0	$0	$8,712
Aquinas Institute of Theology	$6,030	$115	$0	$0	$0
Asbury Theological Seminary	$5,460	$20	$0	$0	$6,165
Ashland Theological Seminary	$3,960	$0	$0	$0	$4,500
Assemblies of God Theol. Seminary	$3,960	$42	$0	$0	$0
Athenaeum of Ohio	$5,400	$250	$0	$0	$0
Austin Presbyterian Theol. Seminary	$4,333	$45	$0	$0	$3,450
Azusa Pacific University	$5,040	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bangor Theological Seminary	$5,310	$131	$0	$0	$8,520
Baptist Missionary Association	$1,100	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethany Theological Seminary	$4,140	$0	$0	$0	$5,436
Bethel Theological Seminary	$3,600	$11	$0	$0	$5,400
Boston University School of Theol.	$6,500	$185	$15,950	$185	$7,000
Brite Divinity School	$7,320	$360	$0	$0	$8,400
Calvin Theological Seminary	$3,772	$0	$0	$0	$0
Candler School of Theology	$8,000	$160	$0	$0	$0
Catholic Theological Union	$7,020	$90	$0	$0	$0
Catholic University of America	$11,626	$400	$0	$0	$24,052
Central Baptist Theological Sem.	$3,240	$100	$0	$0	$0
Chicago Theological Seminary	$4,455	$45	$6,390	$45	$5,090
Christ The King Seminary	$3,500	$150	$0	$0	$0
Christian Theological Seminary	$3,427	$15	$0	$0	$4,530
Church Divinity Sch. of the Pacific	$6,400	$60	$0	$0	$0
Church of God School of Theology	$2,430	$68	$0	$0	$0
Cincinnati Bible Seminary	$4,020	$0	$0	$0	$0
Claremont School of Theology	$6,250	$130	$7,500	$130	$6,380
Colgate Rochester Divinity School/	$5,730	$0	$0	$0	$5,975
Columbia Biblical Seminary	$5,160	$145	$0	$0	$5,205
Columbia Theological Seminary	$4,986	$0	$4,986	$0	$5,744
Concordia Seminary (MO)	$3,600	$265	$4,140	$265	$6,985
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	$3,780	$270	$0	$0	$5,540
Covenant Theological Seminary	$4,200	$90	$0	$0	$4,960
Dallas Theological Seminary	$3,840	$212	$2,000	$135	$6,000
Denver Conservative Baptist Sem.	$4,680	$240	$0	$0	$7,267
De Sales School of Theology	$4,000	$40	$0	$0	$0
Dominican House of Studies	$3,700	$90	$0	$0	$0
Dominican School of Philosophy	$4,500	$0	$0	$0	$0
Dominican Study Center of Bayamon	$2,100	$100	$0	$0	$0
Drew University Theological School	$7,364	$267	$16,308	$207	$4,491
Duke University Divinity School	$6,600	$300	$8,640	$376	$0

SCHOOL NAME	Master of Divinity Per Year		Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year		Doctor of Ministry Full Program
	Tuition	Fees	Tuition	Fees	Tuition & Fees
Earlham School of Religion	$3,810	$15	$0	$0	$0
Eastern Baptist Theological Sem.	$5,500	$0	$0	$0	$7,350
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	$3,370	$70	$0	$0	$0
Eden Theological Seminary	$4,785	$65	$0	$0	$5,280
Emmanuel School of Religion	$3,000	$160	$0	$0	$0
Episcopal Divinity School	$8,600	$0	$0	$0	$10,000
Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Southwest	$6,500	$0	$0	$0	$0
Erskine Theological Seminary	$3,600	$15	$0	$0	$5,050
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico	$2,550	$2	$0	$0	$0
Evangelical School of Theology	$5,200	$15	$0	$0	$0
Franciscan School of Theology	$4,800	$30	$0	$0	$0
Fuller Theological Seminary	$6,684	$147	$6,216	$147	$7,499
Garrett-Evangelical Theo. Seminary	$5,805	$0	$13,023	$0	$5,600
General Theological Seminary	$7,400	$482	$9,000	$767	$0
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Sem	$1,075	$0	$0	$0	$3,375
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	$6,750	$0	$0	$0	$5,500
Goshen Biblical Seminary	$3,355	$24	$0	$0	$0
Graduate Theological Union	$0	$0	$8,500	$0	$0
Harding Graduate School of Religion	$3,624	$600	$0	$0	$5,710
Hartford Seminary	$0	$0	$0	$0	$7,225
Harvard University Divinity School	$9,200	$510	$13,960	$510	$0
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox	$5,200	$375	$0	$0	$0
Hood Theological Seminary	$890	$98	$0	$0	$0
Houston Graduate School of Theology	$3,750	$30	$0	$0	$0
Howard University Divinity School	$6,600	$400	$0	$0	$10,800
Iliff School of Theology	$6,408	$30	$7,380	$30	$0
Immaculate Conception Seminary	$4,400	$150	$0	$0	$0
Interdenominational Theological Ctr	$3,750	$135	$0	$0	$4,095
International School of Theology	$5,440	$140	$0	$0	$0
Jesuit School of Theol. at Berkeley	$5,700	$0	$0	$0	$0
Kenrick-Glennon Seminary	$6,000	$80	$0	$0	$0
Lancaster Theological Seminary	$5,500	$130	$0	$0	$5,550
Lexington Theological Seminary	$3,750	$20	$0	$0	$4,500
Liberty Baptist Theological Sem.	$1,920	$1,220	$0	$0	$3,960
Lincoln Christian Seminary	$2,688	$300	$0	$0	$0
Louisville Presbyterian Theol. Sem.	$4,995	$55	$0	$0	$5,240
Luther Northwestern Theological Sem	$3,300	$0	$5,200	$0	$5,070
Lutheran School of Theol at Chicago	$2,900	$30	$4,515	$30	$4,800
Lutheran Theological Sem. at Gettys	$3,250	$46	$0	$0	$0
Lutheran Theological Sem. at Phila.	$3,040	$887	$0	$0	$3,800
Lutheran Theological Southern Sem.	$3,000	$545	$0	$0	$2,250
Maryknoll School of Theology	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
McCormick Theological Seminary	$5,105	$1,549	$0	$0	$6,270
Meadville/Lombard Theo. School	$10,605	$465	$0	$0	$11,070
Memphis Theological Seminary	$4,650	$135	$0	$0	$0
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	$3,355	$24	$0	$0	$0

Table 4.01

SCHOOL NAME	Master of Divinity Per Year Tuition	Master of Divinity Per Year Fees	Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year Tuition	Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year Fees	Doctor of Ministry Full Program Tuition & Fees
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Sem.	$4,800	$127	$0	$0	$0
Methodist Theological Sch. in Ohio	$6,000	$0	$0	$0	$0
Midwestern Baptist Theological Sem.	$950	$0	$0	$0	$0
Moravian Theological Seminary	$5,960	$40	$0	$0	$0
Mount Angel Seminary	$3,130	$450	$0	$0	$0
Mount Saint Mary's Seminary	$6,000	$0	$0	$0	$0
Nashotah House	$6,350	$0	$0	$0	$0
Nazarene Theological Seminary	$2,200	$93	$0	$0	$3,400
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	$5,920	$110	$0	$0	$0
New Orleans Baptist Thelogical Sem.	$900	$50	$950	$50	$3,125
New York Theological Seminary	$3,675	$250	$0	$0	$5,830
North American Baptist Seminary	$4,950	$85	$0	$0	$7,940
North Park Theological Seminary	$5,250	$375	$0	$0	$0
Northern Baptist Theological Sem.	$4,000	$60	$0	$0	$5,310
Notre Dame Seminary	$4,376	$700	$0	$0	$0
Oblate College	$4,000	$50	$0	$0	$0
Oblate School of Theology	$4,416	$155	$0	$0	$0
Oral Roberts University School of Theol.	$4,800	$202	$0	$0	$5,000
Pacific Lutheran Theological Sem.	$3,200	$15	$0	$0	$0
Pacific School of Religion	$5,000	$40	$0	$0	$5,800
Payne Theological Seminary	$3,000	$0	$0	$0	$0
Perkins School of Theology	$4,656	$1,344	$0	$0	$5,940
Phillips Graduate Seminary	$4,070	$192	$0	$0	$10,120
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	$5,292	$24	$0	$0	$5,760
Pontifical College Josephinum	$5,460	$50	$0	$0	$0
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	$5,750	$0	$0	$0	$0
Presbyterian School of Christian Edu.	$4,500	$75	$5,000	$0	$0
Princeton Theological Seminary	$5,520	$715	$5,520	$715	$5,520
Protestant Episcopal Theological	$4,725	$615	$0	$0	$6,150
Reformed Presbyterian Theological	$2,250	$150	$0	$0	$0
Reformed Theological Seminary	$3,800	$70	$0	$0	$4,725
Regent University	$5,688	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sacred Heart Major Seminary	$3,975	$45	$0	$0	$0
Sacred Heart School of Theology	$5,500	$200	$0	$0	$0
St. Bernard's Institute	$5,680	$50	$0	$0	$0
Saint Charles Borromeo Seminary	$4,500	$0	$0	$0	$0
Saint Francis Seminary	$5,600	$30	$0	$0	$0
St. John's Seminary (MA)	$4,000	$0	$0	$0	$0
St. John's Seminary (CA)	$5,500	$0	$0	$0	$0
St. John's Univ. School of Theology	$8,000	$70	$0	$0	$0
St. Joseph's Seminary	$1,100	$0	$0	$0	$0
St. Mary's Seminary and Univ.	$5,830	$275	$0	$0	$0
Saint Mary Seminary	$5,070	$360	$0	$0	$0
St. Meinrad School of Theology	$5,896	$170	$0	$0	$0
St. Patrick's Seminary	$3,000	$525	$0	$0	$0
Saint Paul Seminary School of Div.	$7,670	$30	$0	$0	$0

SCHOOL NAME	Master of Divinity Per Year		Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year		Doctor of Ministry Full Program
	Tuition	Fees	Tuition	Fees	Tuition & Fees
Saint Paul School of Theology	$6,900	$170	$0	$0	$4,710
St. Thomas Theological Seminary	$4,905	$45	$0	$0	$0
Saint Vincent Seminary	$6,266	$80	$0	$0	$0
St. Vincent De Paul Regional Sem.	$5,500	$0	$0	$0	$0
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theol. Sem.	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
San Francisco Theological Seminary	$5,000	$0	$0	$0	$4,000
Seabury-Western Theological Sem.	$7,224	$50	$0	$0	$5,400
Seattle University	$8,568	$300	$0	$0	$0
Seminary of the Immaculate Concept.	$5,500	$1,699	$0	$0	$4,020
Seventh-Day Adventist	$1,952	$0	$5,280	$0	$5,856
Shaw Divinity School	$1,500	$125	$0	$0	$0
Southeastern Baptist	$950	$100	$0	$0	$3,000
Southern Baptist	$950	$184	$950	$184	$4,470
Southwestern Baptist	$900	$170	$900	$170	$4,800
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	$3,750	$60	$0	$0	$0
Starr King School for the Ministry	$4,300	$0	$0	$0	$0
Swedenborg School of Religion	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Talbot School of Theology	$5,346	$0	$0	$0	$5,243
Trinity Episcopal School	$3,000	$275	$0	$0	$0
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	$6,450	$75	$8,100	$75	$9,672
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	$3,872	$286	$0	$0	$0
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	$9,950	$70	$14,300	$70	$0
Union Theological Seminary in VA	$6,600	$15	$7,250	$0	$5,850
United Theological Seminary (OH)	$6,300	$50	$0	$0	$4,655
United Theological Seminary,Twin Cities	$5,140	$69	$0	$0	$3,900
University of Chicago	$10,851	$304	$15,150	$304	$11,155
University of Dubuque	$2,150	$50	$0	$0	$0
University of Notre Dame	$12,270	$0	$12,270	$0	$0
University of St. Mary of the Lake	$8,055	$25	$0	$0	$5,500
University of St. Thomas	$2,500	$110	$0	$0	$0
University of the South	$7,900	$322	$0	$0	$4,540
Vanderbilt University Divinity Sch.	$10,557	$219	$13,968	$191	$11,949
Virginia Union University	$3,393	$347	$0	$0	$5,250
Wartburg Theological Seminary	$2,900	$50	$0	$0	$0
Washington Theological Union	$5,800	$50	$0	$0	$0
Wesley Biblical Seminary	$3,450	$60	$0	$0	$0
Wesley Theological Seminary	$6,600	$60	$0	$0	$6,780
Western Conservative Baptist Sem.	$2,700	$120	$0	$0	$4,780
Western Evangelical Seminary	$6,240	$75	$0	$0	$0
Western Theological Seminary	$3,840	$85	$0	$0	$3,990
Westminster Theological Seminary	$5,620	$20	$5,550	$20	$5,825
Weston School of Theology	$5,300	$50	$0	$0	$0
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	$3,500	$0	$0	$0	$0
Yale University Divinity School	$9,980	$400	$0	$0	$0

Table 4.01: Tuition and Fees

The data for these tables were submitted by member schools in the ATS Annual Report Forms in the section called Institutional Characteristics (IC-1). Tuition costs and fees are given for the full academic year 1991-92 and are the figures published by the schools themselves. It is important to understand that the low tuition costs listed for Southern Baptist seminaries and some of the Roman Catholic seminaries are due to denominational subsidies of educational programs in those schools. University related schools will generally report higher tuition costs because the divinity school of the university will most often follow the university tuition scale.

Tuition costs are listed for the principle degree programs of member schools, namely, the Master of Divinity (M.Div.) and the academic doctorates (Ph.D./Th.D./Ed.D.) as well as with the Doctor of Ministry program (D.Min.). Costs for the M. of Div. and the academic doctorates assume a full-time student taking the normal course load. Costs for the D. of Min. program are given for the entire program which is designed for a minimum of three years, each year of which will have a different level of academic concentration and correspondingly different tuition costs.

The table includes all member schools both accredited and non-accredited. Canadian costs are in Canadian dollars and U.S. schools are in U.S. dollars. The M.Div. is the basic program of preparation for full-time ministry for almost all the member theological schools. Costs for M.A. programs will generally be in the same range. The academic doctorates will be priced at a different level to reflect the substantially higher costs to the school. The D.Min. serves as the highest professional degree and usually assumes that the candidate is actually engaged in ministry. It will have its own pattern of costs reflecting the extent to which the school is able or willing to absorb the direct or indirect costs of the program.

TABLE 4.05

Average Tuition and Fee Charges and Increases (U.S. Dollars) - All Schools

FTE	PER YEAR TUITIONS						FULL PROGRAM TUITION		
	Master of Divinity			Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D.			Doctor of Ministry		
Enrollment Size	Current 1991	Prior 1990	Increase %	Current 1991	Prior 1990	Increase %	Current 1991	Prior 1990	Increase %
1 - 75	$3,986	$3,623	10.01%	$0	$0		$7,352	$5,527	33.01%
76 - 150	$4,588	$4,419	3.82%	$3,751	$4,016	-6.59%	$6,215	$5,451	14.01%
151 - 300	$5,052	$4,975	1.54%	$9,114	$8,440	7.98%	$6,274	$5,916	6.05%
301 - 500	$5,124	$5,303	-3.37%	$9,650	$9,169	5.24%	$5,141	$5,178	-0.71%
501 - 1000	$5,632	$4,760	18.31%	$6,489	$4,837	34.15%	$5,591	$5,360	4.30%
Over 1000	$3,302	$2,791	18.30%	$3,548	$2,645	34.13%	$5,913	$5,071	16.60%
By University Relation:									
University	$6,531	$6,973	-6.33%	$9,867	$8,838	11.64%	$8,887	$8,201	8.36%
Independent	$4,337	$4,090	6.03%	$5,545	$5,321	4.20%	$5,536	$5,061	9.38%

Table 4.05: Average Tuition Charges

This table reports the average tuition charges for the same three categories of programs as were reported in Table 4.01. The distribution, however, is by the full-time equivalent enrollment (FTE) in each program for six groupings of schools increasing in size. The second distribution is between independent or free-standing schools and those which are an integral part of a university or college. The designation "university-related" is reserved for those theological schools affiliated with a larger school which has at least two graduate level schools or departments. These tables include all member schools, both accredited and nonaccredited. Charges are reported in U. S. dollars with Canadian dollars converted to U. S. dollars at the rate for the reporting period as of July 1 of the reporting year.

This table is a two-year table with a report of the percentage of change from the previous year. The statistics are taken from the ATS Annual Report Forms, the section entitled Institutional Characteristics (IC-1). It is interesting to note the higher charges of the university related schools which frequently follow the university scale. The category of schools over 1,000 includes several of the major Southern Baptist schools with heavily subsidized tuition.

Table 4.08: Revenue and Expenditures Per FTE Student

A matter of constant concern to theological school administrators and to denominational offices is the per-student cost to prepare professional leadership for the churches. These costs are normally calculated on the basis of the number of full-time equivalent students. The FTE enrollment serves as a better base than the head count enrollment which will include a varying percentage of part-time students.

Tables 4.08, 4.10, 4.14a, 4.23, 4.25, and 4.26 all report the FTE financial data either in terms of dollar costs or percentage costs by the different line items together with the total costs. Only Current Fund revenue and expenditures are reported in these tables.

Table 4.08 reports both revenue sources and expenditures per FTE student for all students attending ATS member schools. The figures are reported in the fall 1991 ATS Annual Report Forms, the section entitled Finance (F-1), based on the audited figures for the 1990-91 academic year. Please note the following:

A. Each source of revenue and each line item for expenditures is reported with the average amount for the number of schools reporting a non-zero amount for that line. The number of schools reporting is clearly indicated.

B. Please note that the total per-student revenue and the subtotal per student educational and general expenditure, together with the total per student expenditure, are likewise based on the number of schools reporting. If the average amount for each line item were based on the total 211 schools reporting, the amount would obviously be less. In our judgment the reporting of the individual line averages for the schools reporting non-zero amounts for that line is of more interest to schools doing comparative analysis of their own revenue and costs.

These statistics are again based on the fall 1991 Finance (F-1) forms of the Annual Report Forms. Total revenue reflects F-1, Part A, Line 9. Subtotal educational and general expenditure reflects F-1, Part B, Line 14. The total expenditures reflects F-1, Part B, Line 18. Most comparisons of per-student costs are based on the FTE costs of educational and general expenditures. Most schools try to have auxiliary enterprise expenditures covered directly by revenues from their operation. For a good number of schools which do not provide residence or food services, auxiliary enterprises are not a significant expense line.

TABLE 4.08

Changes in Financial Data Per Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Student (U.S. Dollars) - All Schools

YEAR FINANCE FORM SENT IN: *	1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount
REVENUE								
Tuition and Fees	198	$4,737	198	$3,755	207	$3,998	208	$4,041
Govt. Grants, Contracts, and Appropriations	65	$769	59	$544	61	$538	64	$552
Gifts and Grants from Religious Org.	166	$4,231	171	$3,117	179	$3,200	179	$3,163
Gifts and Grants from Individuals	189	$3,431	190	$2,731	199	$2,911	194	$2,873
Value of Contributed Services	51	$2,923	51	$1,991	53	$1,852	53	$1,761
Endowment/Investment Income	179	$3,875	181	$3,350	192	$3,391	188	$3,564
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	159	$2,846	163	$2,198	167	$2,266	170	$2,269
Other Sources	183	$1,116	182	$835	195	$952	196	$1,009
TOTAL REVENUE	199	$19,475	199	$15,517	207	$16,333	208	$16,422
EXPENDITURES								
Educational and General:								
Instruction & Net Academic Support	198	$6,573	199	$5,147	207	$5,677	204	$5,604
Research	25	$667	30	$375	33	$399	30	$650
Public Service	36	$714	43	$720	51	$670	49	$479
Library	194	$1,328	191	$1,034	193	$1,158	192	$1,084
Student Services	151	$742	160	$509	166	$568	168	$583
Admissions	111	$490	116	$468	127	$425	129	$411
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	197	$4,486	195	$3,278	197	$3,483	199	$3,454
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	198	$1,913	195	$1,536	198	$1,623	198	$1,664
Scholarships & Fellowships	166	$2,003	168	$1,631	175	$1,770	179	$1,776
Mandatory Transfers	46	$364	51	$522	58	$415	65	$574
Subtotal: Educational and General	199	$17,014	199	$13,535	207	$14,471	208	$14,452
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises Expenditures	159	$2,740	156	$2,122	161	$2,098	159	$2,086
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	199	$19,389	199	$15,361	207	$16,321	208	$16,278

*NOTE: The FTE devisor is calculated from the previous year's FTE data.

C. Revenue and expenditures are recorded in U. S. dollars. Canadian dollars have been converted to U. S. dollars as of the exchange rate as of July 1.

D. The line items for revenue and expenditures follow the guidelines of the National Association of College and University Business Officers (NACUBO), with the exception that the ATS Annual Report Forms call for a separate reporting of library expenditures from the category of academic support of the NACUBO guidelines. It has been the long-standing practice of ATS to use this as one way of monitoring the graduate level institutions which constitute its membership. (*Definitions of Accreditation*, 1985, published by the National Center for Higher Education Management Systems (NCHEMS) of Boulder, CO and the Council on Postsecondary Accreditation (COPA) of Washington, DC. pp. 63-71.)

TABLE 4.10

Revenue Sources Expressed as a Percentage of Total Revenue - All Schools

YEAR FINANCE FORM SENT IN: *	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Revenue					
Tuition and Fees	24.0%	24.3%	24.1%	24.5%	24.6%
Govt. Grants, Contracts, and Appropriations	1.0%	1.4%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%
Gifts and Grants from Religious Org.	18.2%	18.0%	17.7%	17.3%	16.9%
Gifts and Grants from Individuals	16.0%	17.0%	17.2%	17.5%	16.9%
Value of Contributed Services	2.0%	2.1%	2.0%	1.8%	1.7%
Endowment/Investment Income	20.2%	19.0%	20.6%	20.0%	20.7%
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	12.6%	12.6%	12.5%	12.2%	12.3%
Other Sources	4.9%	5.6%	5.1%	5.6%	5.9%

*NOTE: The FTE devisor is calculated from the previous year's FTE data.

Table 4.10: Revenue Sources Expressed as a Percentage of Total Revenue—All Schools

This table provides a distribution of revenue for each line item as a percentage of total revenue. The percentage for each line item is based on all ATS member schools. Data are recorded for three years, the fall of 1989, 1990, and 1991. It represents audited financial reports for the three prior fiscal years, 1988-89,1989-90, and 1990-91. Previous editions of the *Fact Book* provided comparable data in dollars but not in percentages. For purposes of strategic planning, the percentages of the several line items are significant.

The reader can readily convert the percentage to dollars by multiplying the total per FTE student revenue from Table 4.08 ($16,422) by the percentage in each line item. The source of data for this table is the same as for Table 4.08. All data are reported in U. S. dollars with Canadian dollars converted to U. S. dollars at the rate as of July 1, 1991.

TABLE 4.14

Revenue Sources Expressed as a Percentage of Total Revenue -
Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools

REVENUE	Roman Catholic	Non-Roman Catholic
Tuition and Fees	24.9%	24.6%
Govt. Grants, Contracts, and Appropriations	1.4%	1.0%
Gifts and Grants from Religious Org.	19.3%	16.5%
Gifts and Grants from Individuals	12.8%	17.5%
Value of Contributed Services	10.9%	0.1%
Endowment/Investment Income	9.9%	22.5%
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	12.5%	12.3%
Other Sources	8.3%	5.4%

Table 4.14: Revenue Sources as a Percentage of Total Revenue—Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools

This table provides a separate distribution of revenue sources for Roman Catholic theological seminaries and for Non-Roman Catholic schools. The separate tables reflect the average higher percentage of contributed services in the Roman Catholic schools and lower percentage of endowment income. Contributed services are often referred to as "living endowment." It is interesting to note that contributed services plus endowment in the Roman Catholic schools comes to almost the same percentage of revenue as endowment income in the other theological schools. The source of the data for this table is the same as for Table 4.08.

TABLE 4.23

Expenditure Sources Expressed as a Percentage of Total Expenditures and Mandatory Transfers - All Schools

EXPENDITURES	Year Finance Form Sent In 1989	 1990	 1991
Educational and General:			
Instruction & Net Academic Support	33.5%	34.8%	33.8%
Research	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%
Public Service	1.0%	1.0%	0.7%
Library	6.5%	6.7%	6.3%
Student Services	2.9%	3.0%	3.2%
Admissions	2.1%	1.8%	1.9%
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	21.2%	20.4%	20.5%
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	9.9%	9.6%	9.9%
Scholarships & Fellowships	9.7%	9.9%	10.1%
Mandatory Transfers	1.1%	0.9%	1.5%
Subtotal: Educational and General	88.1%	88.7%	88.8%
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises Expenditures	11.9%	11.3%	11.2%

Table 4.23: Expenditure Sources as a Percentage of Total Expenditures—All Schools

This table provides a distribution of expenditure sources as a percentage of total expenditures. The expenditures include both mandatory and non-mandatory transfers in the total educational, general, and auxiliary enterprise expenditure categories. The data are presented for three years for the sake of comparisons. Data are calculated from the Finance (F-1) section, Part B, Current Fund Expenditures for the academic years 1988-89, 1989-90 and 1990-91 as reported in the fall of 1989, 1990 and the fall of 1991. The table includes all ATS member schools. Canadian dollars have been converted to U. S. dollars in the calculations. The reader can readily convert the percentage to dollars by multiplying the total per FTE student expenditures from Table 4.08 ($16,278) by the percentage in each line item.

TABLE 4.25

Expenditure Sources Expressed as Percentage of Total Expenditures and Mandatory Transfers - Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools

EXPENDITURES	Roman Catholic	Non-Roman Catholic
Educational and General:		
Instruction & Net Academic Support	30.6%	34.4%
Research	0.0%	0.6%
Public Service	0.2%	0.8%
Library	6.6%	6.2%
Student Services	4.3%	3.0%
Admissions	1.1%	2.0%
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	18.6%	20.8%
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	17.1%	8.6%
Scholarships & Fellowships	4.2%	11.1%
Mandatory Transfers	2.6%	1.3%
Subtotal: Educational and General	86.9%	89.1%
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises Expenditures	13.1%	10.9%

Table 4.25: Expenditure Sources as a Percentage of Total Expenditures—Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools

This table is based on the same data as the previous Table 4.23, but offers a comparison, of Roman Catholic and non-Roman Catholic schools. The table reflects higher proportionate costs in Roman Catholic schools for plant operations. With smaller enrollments and larger residential facilities, the operating costs for these schools tend to be higher. Student services are also higher for Roman Catholic schools and reflect the more intensive formation programs.

Table 4.25 includes all ATS member schools. The source of data is the ATS Annual Report Forms, the section on Finance (F-1), Part B, Current Fund Expenditures, for the fiscal year 1990-91 as reported in the fall of 1991.

TABLE 4.26

Average Educational and General Expense Per FTE Student	1990	1991
Canadian Schools and Dollars		
By FTE Enrollment		
Under 75	$16,882	$18,463
75 - 100	$14,770	$17,343
151 - 300	$9,784	$10,439
301 - 500	$0	$0
501 - 1000	$0	$0
Over 1000	$0	$0
By University Relation		
University	$14,831	$17,687
Independent	$13,723	$15,540
By Roman Catholic/Non-R.C.		
Roman Catholic	$14,047	$17,436
Non-Roman Catholic	$13,825	$15,365
U.S. Schools and Dollars		
By FTE Enrollment		
Under 75	$21,484	$22,139
75 - 150	$17,234	$19,510
151 - 300	$15,464	$16,077
301 - 500	$13,027	$13,236
501 - 1000	$12,325	$12,968
Over 1000	$8,606	$7,577
By University Relation		
University	$16,160	$17,471
Independent	$13,772	$14,046
By Roman Catholic/Non-R.C.		
Roman Catholic	$14,855	$16,419
Non-Roman Catholic	$13,970	$14,195

Table 4.26: Average Educational and General Expenditure Per FTE Student

This table provides the average educational and general expenditures per FTE student. It includes both mandatory and non-mandatory transfers from the current fund but it does not include auxiliary enterprises. The listing is important in that it describes Canadian costs in Canadian dollars. It also distributes costs (a) according to six groupings based on the size of FTE enrollments; (b) according to whether the school is related to a university or college or is independent; (c) by Roman Catholic and non-Roman Catholic theological schools. Per student costs are based on the school costs as reported in the ATS Annual Report Forms, the section on Finance (F-1), Section B, Current Fund Expenditures, Line 14, for the 1989-90 and 1990-91 fiscal year as reported in the fall of 1990 and 1991. It includes all ATS member schools. What is immediately obvious is the relatively higher per student costs for the smaller schools.

TABLE 4.28

Trends in Total Financial Data (U.S. Dollars in Thousands)

Year Finance Form Sent In	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus (Deficit)
1988	$515467	$513175	$2,293
1989	$565173	$559512	$5,661
1990	$622837	$622390	$447
1991	$670566	$664671	$5,895

Table 4.28: Trends in Total Financial Data--All Schools

This table represents audited financial data as reported in the fall of 1989, 1990, and 1991 for the prior fiscal years 1988-89, 1989-90, and 1990-91. It includes all member schools, with Canadian dollars converted to U. S. dollars according to the rate as of July 1 of the reporting year. Please note that this table reports the total current fund expenditures but excludes non-mandatory transfers. Non-mandatory transfers are those transfers from current funds to other fund groups made at the discretion of the governing board to serve a variety of objectives, such as additions to loan funds, additions to quasi-endowment funds, general or specific plant additions, voluntary renewals and replacements of plant, and prepayments on debt principal.

The average for the fiscal year 1990-91 was a positive nine-tenths of one percent (+0.9%). The year 1987-88 reported the first +0.4 in overall operations of theological schools since 1974-75. 1988-89 showed a small average surplus of +1.00%. 1989-90, however, brought us back to spending as mentioned above at +0.07%. Schools monitor the growth of revenue and expenditures by comparison with the Consumer Price Index (CPI) for the reporting year. A continuing increased focus on financial planning and fund raising is evident in reports from member schools both in the U.S. and in Canada. The reporting of accurate financial data is a difficult task. Each school has its own process of accounting, and consistency across school lines is not apparent. The data in Table 4.28 is not the same as last year. With the input of late forms and clarified information, the percentages have shifted from a deficit to a surplus.

TABLE 4.29

Ratio of Surplus or (Deficit) to Total Revenues - All Schools

Year of Form	Minimum	10th	20th	30th	40th	Percentile Median	60th	70th	80th	90th	Maximum
1988	(77.48)%	(22.07)%	(11.30)%	(5.28)%	(0.67)%	0.24%	1.88%	3.47%	5.45%	10.74%	32.23%
1989	(94.08)%	(23.36)%	(13.37)%	(7.64)%	(1.93)%	0.12%	2.18%	4.92%	8.11%	12.73%	61.79%
1990	(125.26)%	(22.56)%	(9.68)%	(4.77)%	(2.80)%	0.00%	1.27%	3.15%	6.27%	12.06%	52.39%
1991	(105.37)%	(26.72)%	(10.89)%	(5.75)%	(0.86)%	0.00%	1.25%	3.61%	5.78%	13.80%	63.22%

Table 4.29: Ratio of Surplus or (Deficit) to Total Revenues--All Schools

This table uses the same data as the previous Table 4.28 again excluding non-mandatory transfers from the calculation of total current fund expenditures. This exclusion improves the situation of the school in that it lowers the reported expenditures and thus reduces the overall deficit. In this way the school is not penalized for voluntary transfers from its current fund. The table includes all member schools. The table distributes the ratio of surplus or (deficit) to total revenues on a percentile scale so that the median represents a point where half of the institutions are above and the other half below the median ratio.

TABLE 4.30

Ratio of Net Educational and General Surplus or (Deficit) to Total Educational and General Revenues - All Schools

Year of					Percentile						
Form	Minimum	10th	20th	30th	40th	Median	60th	70th	80th	90th	Maximum
1989	(109.53)%	(27.44)%	(17.81)%	(10.79)%	(5.80)%	(1.67)%	1.03%	4.11%	8.07%	13.79%	92.91%
1990	(137.68)%	(24.41)%	(15.71)%	(10.19)%	(5.73)%	(2.37)%	0.14%	3.22%	6.68%	13.77%	52.39%
1991	(135.93)%	(29.38)%	(15.14)%	(9.49)%	(4.97)%	(2.10)%	0.00%	2.03%	6.26%	14.61%	63.65%

Table 4.30: Ratio of Net Educational and General (E & G) Surplus or (Deficit) to total E & G Revenues—All Schools

This table reports only the Net E & G revenue and expenditures which is the most commonly used basis for evaluating the overall health of an institution together with the level and adequacy of support in relation to its programs. It probably reflects best the fiscal health of the institution. The table distributes the ratios on a percentile scale. The calculation of net educational and general revenue and expenditures does not include auxiliary enterprise revenue or expenditures, nor does it include non-mandatory transfers from the current fund. The data is taken from Parts A and B of the Finance section (F-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1989, 1990, and 1991, reports based on the audited figures of the previous fiscal years 1988-89, 1989-90, and 1990-91. Data is given for all member schools. The continuation of a deficit in the median column and elsewhere reflects a growing constraint on budgets in member schools and is a matter of concern.

TABLE 4.33

Distribution of Endowment Assets (in U.S. Thousands) Market Value - All Schools

Year of Form	# of Schools	Minimum	10th	20th	30th	40th	Percentile Median	60th	70th	80th	90th	Maximum
1989	156	$13	$321	$880	$1,551	$3,173	$4,500	$6,267	$8,142	$16,707	$33,020	$355,981
1990	167	$23	$320	$800	$1,183	$2,330	$4,426	$6,410	$8,202	$17,951	$34,237	$378,968
1991	170	$22	$348	$985	$1,500	$3,067	$5,600	$5,794	$7,930	$16,429	$34,777	$377,717

Table 4.33: Endowment Assets in U. S. Thousands at Market Value—All Schools

This table offers a distribution on a percentile basis of the market value of endowment funds for all schools as reported in Part F of the Finance Section (F-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms. Endowment market value for the end of the fiscal year is the basis for the table. The table includes only the schools which reported endowment for the given years. The number of schools is reported in the table for each year. For most percentiles, 1991 indicates an upward trend, but that may only reflect an increase in the number of schools.

TABLE: AGE

Fall 1991 Enrollment Summary by Degree, Gender, and Age Range: Headcount

Degrees	Under 25		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50 and Over		Total		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Professional/Academic 1 or 2 years															
post-baccalaureate															
M.Rel.Ed.	140	134	350	225	207	142	121	75	111	167	42	57	971	800	
M.Ch.Music	53	26	111	32	56	21	34	19	10	18	4	3	268	119	
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	354	293	796	444	675	306	542	321	577	742	282	422	3226	2528	
M.A. in (Special)	174	260	385	348	327	245	252	215	294	407	178	240	1610	1715	
Professional 3 & 4 yr post-baccalaureate															
(excluding intern year)															
Nondegree Pre-M.Div	36	3	69	17	64	5	52	13	46	30	28	18	295	86	
M.Div. (S.T.B.)	2421	598	5569	1128	3762	834	2399	970	2386	1759	736	707	17273	5996	
Nondegree Post-M.Div	8	6	35	8	32	16	31	18	37	45	17	21	160	114	
Professional post-baccalaureate															
doctoral programs															
D.Min	3	1	76	8	591	64	1479	129	2276	280	1078	209	5503	691	
D.Miss.	0	0	1	0	15	3	43	1	95	4	60	5	214	13	
D.R.E./Ed.D.	2	7	15	9	29	20	65	23	62	28	16	9	189	96	
D.Sac.Mus./D.M.A.	0	0	11	1	12	3	11	1	7	1	1	1	42	7	
Certificate and diploma programs (non-preordination only)	109	65	207	127	334	144	297	136	370	221	203	192	1520	885	
Special/Unclassified	157	143	392	240	431	253	424	310	516	612	359	409	2279	1967	
Interns	64	21	216	63	118	33	84	26	67	60	19	16	568	219	
Academic post-M.A./M.Div. programs															
S.T.M./Th.M.	67	6	394	30	468	41	351	53	240	69	81	35	1601	234	
Th.D./S.T.D.	2	0	16	19	77	38	122	29	121	47	29	11	367	144	
Ph.D.	24	30	335	174	611	198	519	157	360	219	56	51	1905	829	
Total	3614	1593	8978	2873	7809	2366	6826	2496	7575	4709	3189	2406	37991	16443	
Age Unknown													3,561	1,791	**59,786**